



The NEHG Register



The Journal of
American Genealogy

George Lloyd, Bishop of Chester,
treated in the article on pages
292–298.

In this issue

Origins Augur, Clark, Higginson, Lloyd, Overton, Puffer, Wilkenson

Families Barlow, Baxter, Bent, Browne, Cade, Griswold, Morton, Trowbridge

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AmericanAncestors.org

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AmericanAncestors.org

99–101 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02116-3007

Receipt of the *Register* is a benefit of NEHGS membership.

For membership information, call 888-296-3447, fax 617-536-7307,

or visit AmericanAncestors.org/join.

To advance the study of family history in America and beyond, the New England Historic Genealogical Society educates, inspires, and connects people through our scholarship, collections, and expertise.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, published quarterly since 1847, is the flagship journal of American genealogy and the oldest journal in the field, supporting the purpose of the New England Historic Genealogical Society (AmericanAncestors.org). The complete *Register*, 1847 to present, is searchable as a database at AmericanAncestors.org.

Consulting Editors, 2017

JEROME E. ANDERSON • ROBERT CHARLES ANDERSON, FASG

CHERRY FLETCHER BAMBERG, FASG • SCOTT ANDREW BARTLEY

CHRISTOPHER CHALLENGER CHILD • DAVID CURTIS DEARBORN, FASG

DAVID L. GREENE, PH.D., FASG • CHARLES M. HANSEN, FASG

GALE ION HARRIS, PH.D., FASG • DAVID ALLEN LAMBERT

RHONDA R. McCLURE • GARY BOYD ROBERTS

GEORGE FREEMAN SANBORN JR., FASG • SCOTT C. STEWARD

CLIFFORD L. STOTT, CG, FASG

Submitting an article to the *Register*: The editors welcome articles, especially from new authors. Articles typically focus on New England, on out-migrations from New England, and on New York State; articles on other topics and areas (including those with an international scope) will also be considered. Articles treating nineteenth- and twentieth-century subject matter are most welcome.

Register articles usually fall into one of the following categories: immigrant origins with a genealogical summary; problem-solving articles with a genealogical summary; genealogical accounts of families, especially families for which no genealogy now exists [normally limited to three generations]; and source material.

Submission guidelines for authors are given at AmericanAncestors.org/browse/publications/the-register/submission-guidelines. Articles should be written in Microsoft Word. It is advisable to send an email to the editor, at register@nehgs.org, describing your proposed article.

Book Reviews: The *Register* reviews a limited number of books. Send books for consideration, with complete ordering information, to Helen S. Ullmann, Book Review Coordinator, c/o NEHGS, 99–101 Newbury Street, Boston, MA 02116.

Volume 171 Whole Number 684 Fall 2017

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register®

The Journal of American Genealogy

- 275 Editorial: Helen Ullmann's 80th Birthday
- 278 A Comedy of Errors: Griswold Confusion in Windsor, Connecticut
Helen Schatvet Ullmann (reprinted from 149:390–398)
- 286 Western Massachusetts Families in 1790 Sketch: Richard Morton of New Salem
Helen Schatvet Ullmann
- 292 The Ancestry of Anne Wilkenson, Wife of George Lloyd, Bishop of Chester
Scott G. Swanson
- 299 Margaret Browne, Wife of James¹ Cade and Nicholas¹ Baxter, Both of Boston, Massachusetts
Joan Lince
- 307 George Barlow, the Marshal of Sandwich, Massachusetts, and His Descendants for Three Generations
Ellen J. O'Flaherty
- 315 The English Origin of George¹ Puffer of Braintree, Massachusetts,
Randy A. West
- 318 The Higginson Family of Berkeswell, Warwickshire, and Its American Descendants: Daniel Clark of Windsor, Connecticut; Rev. Josias Clark of New York, Boston, and Jamaica, West Indies; Isabel Overton, Wife of Rev. Ephraim Huit of Windsor; Nicholas and Robert Augur of New Haven, Connecticut; Hester (Augur) Coster of New Haven; Robert, Humphrey, and Christopher Higginson of Virginia
Clifford L. Stott (continued from 171:188)
- 326 Jedediah Smith's Book of the Records of Marriages in Blandford, Massachusetts
Helen Schatvet Ullmann (concluded from 171:235)
- 327 William⁷ Trowbridge, alias William Bent (1791–1853), of Framingham, Massachusetts, and Sherbrooke, Nova Scotia
George R. Nye (concluded from 171:210)
- 341 Additions and Corrections
- 345 Reviews of Books
- 348 Index of Subjects in Volume 171
- 350 Index of Persons in Volume 171
- 398 Annual Table of Contents of Volume 171
-

Editorial Staff

HENRY B. HOFF, CG, FASG, *Editor* (register@nehgs.org)

HELEN SCHATVET ULLMANN, CG, FASG,
Associate Editor and Book Review Coordinator

JULIE HELEN OTTO, *Indexer*

Funding provided in part by



*This publication is supported
in part from a bequest by
Ruth Chauncey Bishop*



NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AmericanAncestors.org

ADMINISTRATION

D. BRENTON SIMONS, *President and CEO*

RYAN J. WOODS, *Senior Vice President and Chief Operating Officer*

SUSAN B. FUGLIESE, *Vice President for Advancement*

BETH A. BROWN, *Assistant Vice President for Advancement*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

NANCY S. MAULSBY, Greenwich, Conn., *Chairman*

STEPHEN H. CASE, New York, N.Y., *Vice Chairman*

BILL GRIFFETH, Park Ridge, N.J., *Treasurer*

NANCY CLAY WEBSTER, Omaha, Nebr., *Secretary*

2018

DAVID H. BURNHAM, Cohasset, Mass. • JOHN M. FLEMING, Hermosa Beach, Calif.

WILLIAM R. MARSH, Grand Island, Nebr. • JONATHAN W. MONTGOMERY, New York, N.Y.

KRISTIN SERVISON, Brookline, Mass. • LYNN BRYAN TROWBRIDGE, Orinda, Calif.

2019

NORDAHL L. BRUE, Delray Beach, Fla. • JUDITH WAITE FREEMAN, New Orleans, La.

DAVID W. KRUGER, Exeter, N.H. • LINDA A. PESCOSOLIDO, Visalia, Calif.

PETER C. STEINGRABER, Boston, Mass. • JONATHAN BUCK TREAT, Belmont, Mass.

2020

THOMAS BAILEY HAGEN, Erie, Penna. • ANDREW P. LANGLOIS, Weston, Conn.

JO ANNE C. MAKELY, Plymouth, Mass. • M. DAVID SHERRILL, New York, N.Y.

DIANA M. SMITH, Scottsdale, Ariz. • MORRISON DE S. WEBB, Portland, Maine

TRUSTEES EMERITI

RODNEY ARMSTRONG • JUDITH AVERY • RICHARD H. BENSON • JOHN G. L. CABOT

WILLIAM M. CROZIER, JR. • ALLIS FERGUSON EDELMAN • WILLIAM M. FOWLER, JR.

JUDITH HUBER HALSETH • VIRGINIA M. HAMISTER • KENNETH E. HAUGHTON

JAMES T. LARKIN • JOHN A. MOORE • FRANK C. RIPLEY • MERIWETHER C. SCHMID

ALVY RAY SMITH • ROBERT C. STEVENS • JOHN LOWELL THORNDIKE

HELEN SCHATVET ULLMANN • RALPH J. CRANDALL (*honorary*)

HENRY LOUIS GATES, JR. (*honorary*) • PRISCILLA C. GREENLEES (*honorary*)

BEVERLY HAUGHTON (*honorary*) • GEORGE PUTNAM (*honorary*)

The NEHG Register is published in winter, spring, summer, and fall by the New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS), 99–101 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02116-3007, as a benefit of membership. Copyright © 2017 by NEHGS (ISSN 0028-4785). All rights reserved. No part of this periodical may be reproduced without the permission of NEHGS. All contents of this periodical are archived for member access at AmericanAncestors.org. The periodical's name and titles and headings are trademarks of NEHGS, a nonprofit corporation qualified under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code. The name and logo of NEHGS are registered in the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office and may not be used without the express permission of the Society's Board of Trustees. For membership information, call 888-296-3447 or visit AmericanAncestors.org/join. Periodicals postage paid at Boston, Massachusetts, and at additional mailing offices.

POSTMASTER: Please send address changes to *NEHG Register*, c/o Member Services, NEHGS, 99–101 Newbury Street, Boston, MA 02116-3007.

Editorial

Helen Ullmann's 80th Birthday

The aim of the New England Historic Genealogical Society is to advance the study of family history in America and beyond by educating, inspiring, and connecting people through our scholarship, collections, and expertise. In the ongoing effort to fulfill this aim, we rely on staff and members sharing their knowledge, skills, and passion for family history to build and maintain a body of genealogical research that is unparalleled in our field.



One of the stalwart contributors to the success of NEHGS over many years has been Helen Schatvet Ullmann. Helen was born in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, 30 November 1937, and grew up in Darien, Connecticut. Her father, Charles Einar Schatvet, was three-quarters Norwegian, but his maternal grandmother was an Adams from Massachusetts. Helen's mother, Marjorie Walcott Stevens, was born in New Jersey to parents with early New England ancestry. Helen received her BA in history from Mount Holyoke College and her MA in literature from Northeastern University. In 1959 she married Laurence "Laurie" Emery Ullmann, now a retired high school physics teacher. They had four children. Their son is deceased; their three daughters are all teachers. Helen and Laurie reside in Acton, Massachusetts, and for several years they were directors of the Nashua, New Hampshire, Family History Center.

In 1968 Helen became a member of NEHGS. Since her first article, published in 1983, she has produced hundreds of genealogical books, manuscripts, compilations, and articles, mostly about New England and Norwegian sources and families. The Family History Library catalog and the NEHGS catalog show many entries for Helen's works, as does the website of the American Society of Genealogists (fasg.org/fellows/current-fellows/helen-schatvet-ullmann); Helen was elected a Fellow in 2002.

Helen's exemplary service as a volunteer to NEHGS and its members began in 1990 when she became a reader for Jane Fiske, then editor of the *Register*. Helen became a Certified Genealogist the same year. Beyond her genealogical expertise, Helen has also lent her service to NEHGS governance. She was a trustee 1991–1994, and a Councilor 2004–2009 and 2011–2013. Since 2015 she has been a Trustee Emerita.

In 1992 she began working as a volunteer consulting editor for NEHGS books, mentoring people who submitted manuscripts. Her work developed into genealogical writing and editing, and she has been involved with and contributed to many Newbury Street Press (NSP) and NEHGS books. In addition, she has written or edited several books for NSP and NEHGS, including two volumes of early Connecticut court records and several books on her own New England families. In 1998 Helen published her first award-winning genealogy, *Descendants of Peter Mills of Windsor, Connecticut*, which received the Donald Lines Jacobus Award of the American Society of Genealogists. Her book *Some Descendants of Roger Billings of Dorchester, Massachusetts* (2012) received the National Genealogical Society Award for Excellence in Genealogy and Family History.

In 2001 Helen became volunteer associate editor of the *Register*. In this position she reviews all the articles received. For accepted articles she reviews cited sources and finds additional material, sometimes working directly with authors. She also writes book reviews and editorials.

In 2009 she took on the volunteer editorship of the Western Massachusetts Families in 1790 study project, for which three volumes have been published and sketches for a fourth volume are available on AmericanAncestors.org.

In their prospectus for creating a scholarship enterprise, the founders of NEHGS wrote that they endeavored to create something of “*permanent value as a repository of minute and authentic facts, carefully and methodically arranged on a great variety of subjects pertaining to antiquities, history, statistics, and genealogy. In doing this we cannot but feel that we are performing a great service for the country at large, but especially for New England, and her sons wherever scattered.*”

NEHGS is truly honored to have such an inspired and inspiring volunteer as Helen to help us carry out the farseeing vision of our founders. Helen has, indeed, created something of permanent value, and we are grateful for all her years of service to NEHGS and for her friendship with so many of us.

– Ryan J. Woods, Senior Vice President and Chief Operating Officer

From the Editor

This issue of the *Register* begins with an article by Helen Ullmann, which was published in the *Register* in 1995: **A Comedy of Errors: Griswold Confusion in Windsor, Connecticut**. Helen was trying to establish for her Mills genealogy which Abigail Griswold married Roger Mills in 1771. She found two girls the same age named Abigail Griswold, and determined that the authors of the 1990 Griswold genealogy had chosen the wrong one as the wife of Roger Mills.

The second article is also by Helen, **Western Massachusetts Families in 1790 Sketch: Richard Morton of New Salem**. This sketch is about Helen's ancestor, who was born in Athol in 1755, lived in New Salem, and died in 1809 in Orwell, Vermont. Perhaps the most extraordinary aspect of the article is that Richard had an illegitimate daughter named Innocence by a woman known as Philinda Morton, who also had an illegitimate daughter named Virtue by another man. An agreement among Richard's heirs in 1811 included Philinda, Innocence, and Virtue as heirs!

Helen is descended from Anne (Lloyd) (Yale) Eaton, whose father was George Lloyd, Bishop of Chester (ca. 1560–1615), and whose second husband was Theophilus Eaton, Governor of the New Haven Colony. **The Ancestry of Anne Wilkenson, Wife of George Lloyd, Bishop of Chester**, by Scott G. Swanson, is the first installment identifying the Suffolk ancestry of Bishop Lloyd's wife. A portrait of him is on the cover of this issue of the *Register*.

Margaret Browne, Wife of James¹ Cade and Nicholas¹ Baxter, Both of Boston, Massachusetts, by Joan Lince. Margaret had a daughter and a step-daughter the same age: Mary (Cade) Bull (1640–1723) and Mary (Baxter) (Buttolph) Swett (1640–1721). Fortunately, there was litigation among the heirs over property in Boston and in England, and this generated records that clarified the relationships.

George Barlow, the Marshal of Sandwich, Massachusetts, and His Descendants for Three Generations, by Ellen J. O'Flaherty, treats an unpleasant colonial official who persecuted Quakers in the 1650s and 1660s. He appeared frequently in court records for various offenses, several unrelated to his position as marshal.

In **The English Origin of George¹ Puffer of Braintree, Massachusetts**, Randy A. West presents entries from the parish registers of Earl Shilton, Leicestershire, for the marriage of George Puffer in 1624 and the baptisms of three children,

We continue **The Higginson Family of Berkeswell, Warwickshire, and Its American Descendants: Daniel Clark of Windsor, Connecticut; Rev. Josias Clark of New York, Boston, and Jamaica, West Indies; Isabel Overton, Wife of Rev. Ephraim Huit of Windsor; Nicholas and Robert Augur of New Haven, Connecticut; Hester (Augur) Coster of New Haven; Robert, Humphrey, and Christopher Higginson of Virginia**, by Clifford L. Stott.

Jedediah Smith's Book of the Records of Marriages in Blandford, Massachusetts, by Helen Schatvet Ullmann, is concluded in this issue.

George R. Nye's article on **William⁷ Trowbridge alias William Bent (1791–1853) of Framingham, Massachusetts, and Sherbrooke, Nova Scotia**, is concluded in this issue. Several of William's grandchildren died in the U.S. or in Saskatchewan; some of them were buried in Sherbrooke nevertheless.

Additions and Corrections are mostly about Frederick Hart's John Waterbury article in the *Register* in 2010–2011.

A Comedy of Errors: Griswold Confusion in Windsor, Connecticut

Helen S. Ullmann*

The latest volume on the Griswold family of Connecticut, *The Griswold Family: The First Five Generations in America* by Esther Griswold French and Robert Lewis French,^[1] repeats statements in earlier volumes, that the Abigail Griswold who married Roger Mills was born at Windsor 18 April 1746, daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah (Barnard) Griswold.

How does one reconcile that with the Windsor deed of 6 November 1789 in which Elijah Griswold, Roger Mills and Abigail Mills, all of Windsor, and Samuel Porter and Mindwell Porter, both of Berlin, quitclaimed to Frederick, Noah, and Hezekiah Griswold, Jr., all of Windsor, 285 acres in Windsor and Simsbury and quarter shares in several rights of land in Vermont “that our honored father Capt. Noah Griswold Late of Windsor dec’d dyed possessed of...”?^[2]

While the Frenches cite only “Windsor, Conn, records; Stiles: *Ancient Windsor* II:354”^[3] as their sources for Hezekiah’s family, neither Stiles nor the Windsor vital records contain any record of the birth of such an Abigail in 1746. Further sources mentioned in the section under Abigail herself, “Wintonbury Church Records; *Webster Genealogy* p. 107; *DAR Patriot Index* I:471,^[4] also fail to document any daughter Abigail for Hezekiah. The Frenches have reiterated Glenn E. Griswold’s account of Abigail in *The Griswold Family, England — America*,^[5] which cites only the sources mentioned above. Her birthdate appears in none of them. Given the date of birth of Abigail’s last child on 6 June 1792,^[6] 1746 is possible though early.

The printed Griswold genealogies all say Noah, son of Capt. Noah, was born 10 August 1746, only four months after Abigail^[7] — one can see why Abigail was believed to belong in a different family. However, Noah Jr.’s birthdate does not appear in vital records either, and this date is suspiciously close to that of another Noah Griswold born at Killingworth, Connecticut, 8 August

* Helen S. Ullmann, a Certified Genealogist and a former Trustee of the Society, is compiling for publication *Descendants of Pieter Wouterse Vander Meulen, alias Peter Mills, of Windsor, Conn.* Her address is 713 Main Street, Acton, MA 01720.

¹ Esther Griswold French and Robert Lewis French, *The Griswold Family: The First Five Generations in America* (Wethersfield, Conn., 1990) [hereinafter French, *Griswold Family*], pp. 61, 121.

² Windsor Deeds, 18:249.

³ French, *Griswold Family*, p. 61.

⁴ *Ibid.*, p. 121.

⁵ Glenn E. Griswold, *The Griswold Family, England — America* (Rutland, Vt., 1935) [hereinafter Griswold (1935)], p. 74; (Rutland, Vt, 1943) [hereinafter Griswold (1943)], pp. 23-24.

⁶ William R. Mills’ “Family List” dated 1898 with later annotations, copy supplied by Robert D. Reynolds, author of *The Descendants of Roger Mills (1746-1809)* (Englewood, Colo., 1995).

⁷ Griswold (1935), p. 94; (1943), p. 51; French, *Griswold Family*, pp. 74, 145.

1746, son of John and Elizabeth (Hull) Griswold.^[8] While it may well be that Noah Jr. was born in 1746, it also may have been a bit earlier, since he evidently married about 1764. On the other hand, Abigail may have been born somewhat later, for she did not marry until 1771. Since neither Noah Jr.'s nor Abigail's birthdates have any presently known source, and, as will be shown below, they were both clearly in the same family, at least one and possibly both of the birthdates given in the printed genealogies must be incorrect.

A further problem is posed by the Connecticut State Library's Hale Collection rendering of the inscription of the Noah Griswold grave at the Old Poquonock Cemetery in Windsor. It says, "Griswold, Noah Jr. (Sergt. 8th Co., 1st Reg. Militia, Rev. War Flag) d. Sept. 24, 1789 age 66." It can hardly be Noah Jr. who died in 1789. On 11 January 1785 Roger Mills, Azubah Griswold, and Roger Newberry posted bond on the estate of Noah Griswold, Jr.^[9] A search for any trace of the elder Noah in probate records gleaned nothing. However, deeds suggest that it was he, not Noah Jr., who died in 1789. Glenn Griswold and the Frenches say that Noah⁵ (i.e., Noah Jr.) died 29 October 1785 and was buried at the Old Poquonock Cemetery.^[10] Given the date of probate, this too is in error. Two more minor errors in the recording of deeds plus the account of Mindwell Griswold in H.P. Andrews' Porter genealogy complete the "comedy."^[11]

The following account of information gleaned on Capt. Noah and his son, Noah Jr., resolves these problems. Additional information on the family of Hezekiah and Sarah (Barnard) Griswold follows.

1. NOAH⁴ GRISWOLD (*Matthew³, Joseph², Edward¹*), son of Matthew and Mary (Phelps) Griswold,^[12] was born at Windsor 11 September 1722.^[13] He died there 24 September 1789 at age 66 and was buried at the Old Poquonock Cemetery in Windsor, where his stone says "In Memory of Capt Noah Griswold Who Departed This Life Sept 24th AD 1789 Aged 66 Years."^[14]

He married, first, before 25 October 1745,^[15] **ABIGAIL GRISWOLD**, who was born at Windsor 21 May 1727, daughter of Sergt. John and Abigail (Gaylord) Griswold and sister of Hezekiah.^[16] Possibly she died at the birth of Elisha in 1757 or earlier. Noah married, second, after 17 October 1755, (before 16

⁸ French, *Griswold Family*, p. 81.

⁹ Hartford District Probate File 2456.

¹⁰ Griswold (1943), p. 51; French, *Griswold Family*, p. 145.

¹¹ Henry Porter Andrews, *The Descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Conn.* (Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1893).

¹² Henry R. Stiles, *The History of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, Including East Windsor, South Windsor, Bloomfield, Windsor Locks, and Ellington, 1635-1891* (2 vols., Hartford, 1892; reprint Somersworth, N.H., 1976) [hereinafter Stiles, *Windsor*], 2:353.

¹³ Windsor VRs, from Barbour Collection, Connecticut State Library.

¹⁴ Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter, D.A.R., *Cemetery Inscriptions in Windsor, Connecticut* (Windsor, 1929) [hereinafter *Windsor Inscriptions*], p. 83; Stephen Petke, "Old Poquonock Burying Ground: The Evolution of Mortuary Art in Eighteenth Century New England," a study done for Dr. Eugene Leach, Trinity College, Hartford, and deposited at the Windsor, Conn., Historical Society, p. 4.

¹⁵ Windsor Deeds, 7:335.

¹⁶ Barbour VRs; Stiles, *Windsor*, 2:352

June 1771 and probably before 1762), **MINDWELL (PHELPS) GRISWOLD**, widow of Isaac Griswold,^[17] born at Windsor 30 September 1729, daughter of Daniel and Mindwell (Buckland) Phelps.^[18] “Capt. Noah Griswold’s wife” died 14 September 1777^[19] and was buried at the Elm Grove Cemetery in Windsor where her stone evidently had no legible dates at the time of the Hale Collection. However, the DAR volume of Windsor Inscriptions states that she died 17 September 1777.^[20] The stone says “wife of Isaac and late wife of Capt. Noah Griswold.” Isaac died 21 October^[21] or 17 October 1755 aged 37 and was also buried there.^[22] This Isaac was another brother of Noah’s first wife Abigail. This is an intertwined family!

In his father’s will, Noah was given lands and buildings. On 15 February 1738/9 Noah Griswold, a minor, 17 years of age, chose Daniel Phelps as his guardian. Noah had an elder brother, Matthew.^[23] In a deed of 20 February 1743/4, Matthew sold land to his brother Noah, “reserving the use and improvement of both unto my Hond Mother Mary Griswold... according to my father’s will.”^[24] While Noah already held land as an inheritance from his father, this deed may reflect his imminent marriage. On 25 October 1745 Noah Griswold and Abigail, wife to Noah, both of Windsor, sold their rights in the estate “of our Hond father John Griswold”^[25] (i.e., Abigail’s father).

In October 1772 Noah Griswold was named lieutenant of the 3rd company or trainband in Windsor. In March 1775 he was made captain and he was discharged in May 1776.^[26] On 13 September 1773 Noah Griswold of Windsor, for love and goodwill, gave 50 acres to “my son Noah Griswold Jun” reserving the use of it during his natural life. The heading in the deed book refers to him as “Capt.,” but he acknowledged as “Lt.,” so apparently the “Capt.” was an error by the copier of the deed. It was recorded 24 March 1774. Perhaps he was acting as captain before his appointment was confirmed by the Assembly. On the same day Noah gave land to his son Elijah, again reserving the use of it during his natural life. This deed too has “Capt.” in the title but was acknowledged by Lt. Noah 13 September 1773. It was recorded 26 April 1784. To add to the comedy of errors, his third deed, another to Elijah, was acknowledged 13 September 1773 but was dated 26 April 1784, the date of recording,^[27] clearly a scribe’s error.

¹⁷ See Stiles, *Windsor*, 2:354.

¹⁸ French, *Griswold Family*, p. 61; Stiles, *Windsor*, 2:569; Oliver S. Phelps, *The Phelps Family of America* (Pittsfield, Mass., 1899), pp. 166-167, 224.

¹⁹ Poquonock (or Second Congregational Church of Windsor) Records [hereinafter Poquonock CRs], FHL microfilm 0,006,209, n.p.

²⁰ DAR, *Windsor Inscriptions*, p. 97.

²¹ Windsor VRs, 2:217.

²² Hale Collection, Connecticut State Library.

²³ Charles W. Manwaring, *A Digest of the Early Connecticut Probate Records* (3 vols., Hartford, 1904-1906; reprint Baltimore, 1994), p. 276.

²⁴ Windsor Deeds, 8:38.

²⁵ Windsor Deeds, 7:335.

²⁶ J. Hammond Trumbull and Charles J. Hoadly, eds., *The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut* (15 vols., New York, 1850-1899) [hereinafter *Public Records of Conn.*], 14:10, 400; Conn. Archives, Militia Papers, Second Series, 2226ab.

²⁷ Windsor Deeds, 15:209; 17:15, 17.

In 1789 and 1790 there were a number of other deeds besides that mentioned at the beginning of this study. Also on 6 November 1789 Roger and Abigail Mills, Frederick Griswold, and Samuel and Mindwell Porter deeded the homelot lately owned by Capt. Noah Griswold and nine other pieces to Elijah Griswold in exchange for other lands. The next day, 7 November, there were three deeds. In two Elijah and Frederick quitclaimed to Roger and Abigail, and Samuel and Mindwell. In the third, Elijah and Frederick Griswold and Samuel and Mindwell Porter sold to Capt. Roger Mills and his wife Abigail. On 1 January 1790 Jonathan Palmer Jr. and Aurelia Palmer, both of Windsor, sold to Frederick and Noah Griswold of Windsor, land in the "Pequanack Society," undivided with the heirs of Noah Griswold Junr between Frederick, Noah, Hezekiah, Azubah and the said Aurelia, with reference to "our honored mother Azubah Griswold." Finally on 7 June 1790 Elijah and "Fradrick" Griswold quitclaimed to Roger Mills and Abigail his wife of Windsor and Samuel Porter and Mindwell his wife of Berlin land which had been deeded to Capt. Noah Griswold by Increase Mather.^[28]

In the deed first mentioned, Noah Jr.'s heirs evidently possessed quarter rights to lands in Vermont, confirming that four children survived Capt. Noah. *The Phelps Family* attributes four of Noah Jr.'s children to Noah Sr. and omits Noah Jr., Abigail, and Pamela.^[29] Stiles ascribed Noah Jr.'s children to Capt. Noah,^[30] but the Griswold genealogies correct that error.

Children:

(with first wife, Abigail Griswold):

2. i. NOAH⁵ GRISWOLD, b. possibly 10 Aug. 1746 (see below) or somewhat earlier; m. AZUBAH STRONG.
- ii. ABIGAIL GRISWOLD, b. say 1748; d. at "Boardman's Creek" (i.e. Bowman's Creek), Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N.Y., 4 March 1800;^[31] was "of Poquonock" when she m. at Wintonbury (now Bloomfield), 17 April 1771, ROGER MILLS.^[32]
- iii. ELIJAH GRISWOLD, b. ca. 1750 (calc.); d. 12 April 1826 aged 76; buried Elm Grove Cem., Windsor;^[33] m. at the Poquonock Cong. Ch. 10 July 1777 ELEANOR PHELPS,^[34] who d. 18 Aug. 1834 aged 85 and was buried with Elijah.

(uncertain with first or second wife):

- iv. ELISHA GRISWOLD, bp. 23 Dec. 1757;^[35] poss. the cause of Abigail's death; d. evidently young. Glenn Griswold says b. 10 April, d. 25 Dec. 1757.^[36]

²⁸ Windsor Deeds, 18: 242, 4, 41, 261, 80, 262.

²⁹ *Phelps Family*, p. 224. 30. Stiles, *Ancient Windsor*, 2:353.

³¹ *Hartford Courant* of 31 March 1800, Connecticut State Library Index to Newspaper Death Notices.

³² Bloomfield Congregational Church Records.

³³ Hale Collection, Connecticut State Library.

³⁴ Poquonock Church Records, p. 33.

³⁵ Bloomfield Congregational Church Records.

³⁶ Griswold (1935), p. 94.

(with second wife, Mindwell Phelps):

- v. MINDWELL GRISWOLD, b. ca. 1762 (calc.); d. 28 June 1810 aged 47 or 48; buried at Berlin;^[37] m. SAMUEL PORTER.^[38] Samuel Porter of Berlin applied for a pension for service in the Revolutionary War, deposing on 1 Aug. 1832. He said he was 82, born at Windsor 14 June 1750 and was living there when he served. In 1784 he removed to Berlin, where he died 28 Jan. 1838.^[39]
- vi. PAMELIA GRISWOLD, bp. at the Poquonock Ch. in Windsor 16 June 1771; d. June 1771.^[40]

2. NOAH⁵ GRISWOLD (*Noah⁴, Matthew³, Joseph², Edward¹*), son of Noah and Abigail (Griswold) Griswold, was perhaps born 10 August 1746.^[41] Since he probably married in 1764, it seems likely he was born a bit earlier than 1746. The DAR *Patriot Index* says he died 27 October 1784 but the DAR's book on Windsor Cemetery inscriptions says 29 October 1785.^[42] Since bond was posted on Noah Jr.'s estate 11 January 1785, the earlier date is clearly more acceptable although its source is unknown.

Noah married before their daughter Aurelia's baptism, probably in 1764, **AZUBAH STRONG**, who was born at Windsor 17 May 1744, daughter of John Wareham and Azubah (Griswold) Strong.^[43] Azubah married, second, George Griswold, and she died 16 February 1826 aged 82.^[44] On 21 November 1767 Nathaniel Burr and Abigail his wife and Noah Griswold Jr. and Azubah his wife, all of Windsor, deeded land received "of our honored mother Azubah Strong of Windsor;" their right in the estate of their father John Wareham Strong late of Windsor.^[45]

An undated list of "Inhabitants of Windsor and Belonging to the Eighth Co. or Train Band in 1st Regt. of Militia" includes David Barber as captain and Noah Griswold as a sergeant.^[46] David Barber was appointed captain of the

³⁷ Hale Collection; Connecticut State Library Index to Newspaper Death Notices.

³⁸ Stiles, *Windsor*, 2:622, shows a Samuel b. 3 June 1750, son of Joseph and Mary (____) Porter, probably an old style date. But according to *Descendants of John Porter of Windsor* [supra, note 11], Samuel was the son of Joseph and Joanna (Dodd) Porter and died 22 Jan. 1838. This source also claims that Mindwell was the daughter of George and Sarah (Jones) Griswold (pp. 145-146) which is clearly incorrect.

³⁹ Revolutionary War Pension File S14208.

⁴⁰ "Noah Griswold and Mindwell his wife June 16, 1771 was baptized Pamela their daughter, she died the same month," FHL microfilm 006,209, p. 5.

⁴¹ NSDAR, *DAR Patriot Index: Centennial Edition* (Washington, D.C., 1990), #1243.

⁴² DAR, *Cemetery Inscriptions*, p. 83n. This source says in a footnote "The Revolutionary Marker confuses Cap't Noah Griswold, born Sept. 11, 1723, died Sept. 24, 1789 (a Recognized Patriot), with his son, Noah Jr., born Aug. 10, 1746, died Oct. 29, 1785, (a Revolutionary Soldier). This mistake is also made in Stiles's *History of Ancient Windsor* but corrected in the copy used at Memorial Continental Hall, by the late Miss Grace M. Pierce when she was Registrar General. — Cora A. Harvey."

⁴³ Windsor VRs; Griswold (1943), p. 51; Stiles, 2:745; Rev. John Bradner, "John Warham Strong, 1706-1752," *Descendants of the Founders of Ancient Windsor Newsletter*, 12 [1995]:2:4.

⁴⁴ Griswold (1943), p. 51; French, *Griswold Family*, pp. 135, 145; Stiles, 2:358.

⁴⁵ Windsor Deeds, 13:200.

⁴⁶ Adjutant General, *Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the I.— War of the Revolution, II.— War of 1812, III.— Mexican War*, Adjutant General's Office (Hartford, 1889) [hereinafter Adjutant General, *Record of Service*], p. 623.

8th Co. in the 1st Reg. in May 1778,^[47] so the list must be as of or after that time. From May 1777 to February 1781 Roger Newberry was colonel.^[48] Noah Griswold, Jr., sergeant, signed a petition at Windsor in 1780.^[49]

As mentioned above, on 11 January 1785 Roger Mills, Azubah Griswold, and Roger Newberry posted bond on the estate of Noah Griswold Jr. The children were listed on one account, Frederick being the eldest son followed by Noah, Hezekiah, Aurelia and Azubah.^[50]

Children, bp. at Wintonbury (i.e., Bloomfield) Congregational Church:

- i. AURELIA⁶ GRISWOLD, b. ca. 1765 (calc.); bp. 23 June 1765; d. 7 Jan. 1847 aged 82; buried Old Bloomfield Cem.;^[51] m. at Wintonbury 19 Oct. 1786,^[52] JONATHAN PALMER.
- ii. FREDERICK GRISWOLD, bp. 26 April 1767; d. 15 Nov. 1829 aged 63; buried Old Bloomfield Cem.^[53]
- iii. NOAH GRISWOLD, b. ca. 1771 (calc.); bp. 15 Sept. 1771; d. 8 Oct. 1849 aged 78; buried Old Bloomfield Cem.;^[54] m. RHODA PINNEY, b. ca. 1773 (calc.); bp. 13 June 1773, dau. of Abraham and Lucretia (Barnard) Pinney, d. 2 April 1865 aged 91 or 92, buried with Noah.^[55]
- iv. AZUBAH GRISWOLD, bp. as “Zuba” 14 May 1775.^[56]
- v. HEZEKIAH GRISWOLD, bp. 25 Jan. 1778;^[57] called “Hezekiah Jr.” in the 1789 deed, surely to distinguish him from his grandmother’s brother (and grandfather’s second cousin) of the same name who was still living in Windsor and is treated below.

HEZEKIAH⁴ GRISWOLD (*John³, George², Edward¹*), son of John and Abigail (Gaylord) Griswold, was born at Windsor 6 September 1715,^[58] and he died probably shortly before 3 December 1802, when his daughter declined to administer his estate. He married, first, 14 December 1738, **SARAH BARNARD**,^[59] who died 13 September 1777.^[60] He married, second, at Windsor Second Congregational Church at Poquonock, 8 November 1781, **RACHEL PINNEY**.^[61]

⁴⁷ Charles J. Hoadly, *The Public Records of the State of Connecticut*, Vol. 2 (Hartford, 1894), p. 25.

⁴⁸ Adjutant General, *Record of Service*, p. 432.

⁴⁹ Conn. Archives, Revolutionary War Papers, xxi:196b.

⁵⁰ Hartford District Probate, File 2456. Refer to the discussion of deeds under Noah⁴ for verification of these children.

⁵¹ Bloomfield CRs; Hale Collection.

⁵² Bloomfield CRs.

⁵³ *Ibid.*; Hale Collection.

⁵⁴ Bloomfield CRs; Hale Collection.

⁵⁵ Stiles, *Windsor*, 2:612; Bloomfield CRs [age 91], Hale Collection [age 92].

⁵⁶ Bloomfield CRs.

⁵⁷ *Ibid.*

⁵⁸ Stiles, *Windsor*, 2:352; Windsor VRs.

⁵⁹ Windsor VRs; Griswold (1935), p. 73; French, *Griswold Family*, p. 61 (Stiles, *Windsor*, 2:354, erroneously says 1758).

⁶⁰ Windsor VRs 2:218; Poquonock Church Records.

⁶¹ Poquonock Church Records.

Hezekiah was lieutenant of the 5th company in 1769 and captain of the 3rd company in October 1772.^[62] He was admitted to communion at the Poquonock Church in Windsor 4 June 1775 and chosen deacon 2 January 1778.^[63] On 12 November 1793 Capt. Hezekiah Griswold, with the “consent and approbation of Elihu Griswold, Esq., my conservator,” quitclaimed on land in the Parish of Pequonack to Abner Weller, both being of Windsor.^[64] No further deeds appear for Capt. Hezekiah although there are three from “Hezekiah 2nd,” clearly the son of Noah Jr.^[65]

On 3 December 1802 Marcy Weller declined administration on the estate of “Deacon Hezekiah Griswold My honored Father,” and the next day letters of administration were granted to Elihu Marshall. The inventory included several pieces of land in Windsor, including one called the Iron Works Lot, and some in Barkhamsted. The court on 2 May 1804 recorded an agreement that Hezekiah had made “previous to his intermarrying with Mrs. Rachel Pinney of Scotland Simsbury” in which she was to receive half of his house, barn, and lot while she remained his widow. The distribution to widow Rachel occurred 5 June 1804, but no further distribution appears.^[66] On 11 March 1795 Abner Weller and Marcy Weller, both of Windsor, mortgaged two pieces of land in Windsor, one at Round Swamp and one at Spruce Swamp, to Elijah Griswold; Abner signed and Marcy made her mark. On 14 February 1804 Marcy Weller of Windsor mortgaged the same 80 acres at Great Spruce Swamp to Elijah Griswold, Jr., and on 18 September 1807 Marcy sold to Elijah Griswold Jr. the Iron Works Lott, 30½ acres on the Windsor Ferry River. On 7 March 1813 Marcy sold, “in consideration of a lease of lands” to Isaac and Abiel Griswold, four pieces of land including the 20 acres at Round Swamp as well as her homelot.^[67]

By these deeds Marcy disposed of almost all of the land in Hezekiah’s inventory remaining after the Barkhamsted property was sold to pay the creditors. Clearly she is Hezekiah’s sole living child. There is no sign of Roger Mills and his wife Abigail in the disposition of Hezekiah’s estate. Abigail was deceased by then, but surely her children would have inherited equally with Marcy if she were Hezekiah’s daughter. Of the two daughters supposedly born in Windsor, Abigail (18 April 1746) and Prudence (6 June 1748), no trace has been found in any of the sources named by Griswold or the Frenches.

Children:

- i. SARAH^s GRISWOLD, b. 5 June 1740; bp. Windsor 1st Ch. 11 June “in extremis”; d. 14 July 1740.^[68]
- ii. HEZEKIAH GRISWOLD, b. 28 Feb. 1741/2; d. 28 Feb. 1742/3 [*sic*]. One wonders if this copy of the vital records made an error in the year of death.^[69]

⁶² Griswold (1935), p. 73; French, *Griswold Family*, p. 61.

⁶³ Poquonock Church Records, pp. 26, 46.

⁶⁴ Windsor Deeds, 19:45.

⁶⁵ *Ibid.*, 21:94; 21:107.

⁶⁶ Hartford Dist. Probate File and Records 27:45, 59, 120, 141, 156.

⁶⁷ Windsor Deeds, 22:50, 51; 23:65; 25:220.

⁶⁸ Windsor VRs, 2:134; Stiles, *Windsor*, 3:354; Windsor VRs, 2:217.

⁶⁹ Windsor VRs, 2:134, 217.

- iii. MERCY GRISWOLD,^[70] b. 29 June 1744;^[71] living in 1813 (see above); m. at the Windsor First Congregational Church 1 April 1784 ABNER WELLER.^[72] He probably died shortly before 30 March 1802 when letters of administration on his estate were granted to Abiel Griswold. His inventory, which totalled \$13.34, included no land.^[73] Elijah Griswold Jr. and others posted bond on the estate of Mercy Weller late of Windsor 6 March 1817. Her inventory included 70 acres of “Plain Land” and “4 islands in the little River near the Indian Field so called” and totalled \$1011.01.^[74]
- iv. FREDERICK GRISWOLD, b. 6 June 1748; d. 1 April 1751.^[75]



⁷⁰ Stiles calls her “Mary.”

⁷¹ Windsor VRs 2:134.

⁷² Windsor CRs.

⁷³ Hartford District Probate, original file and 27:4, 7, 59.

⁷⁴ Hartford District Probate File.

⁷⁵ Windsor VRs 2:134; 2:217.

Western Massachusetts Families in 1790 Sketch: Richard Morton of New Salem

Helen Schatvet Ullmann

[Editors' note: This article is an example of the sketches in the Western Massachusetts Families in 1790 study project sponsored by NEHGS. The first 200 sketches have been published, and more — like this sketch — appear on AmericanAncestors.org.]

MORTON, RICH^p 1 – 3 – 1 – 0 – 0
New Salem, Hampshire County^[1]

RICHARD MORTON, son of Martin and Jerusha (Twitchell) Morton, was born in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 16 June 1755.^[2] He died in Orwell, Vermont, between 31 October 1809, when he deeded land, and 22 December 1809, when his administrator, Pliny Smith, first met with the probate judge.^[3] Richard married first in New Salem on 30 May 1782, **THANKFUL EATON**,^[4] who was born in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, about 1763 and died about February 1790, daughter of Silvanus and Deborah (Caswell) Eaton.^[5] He married second in New Salem 2 December 1790, **DEBORAH EATON**,^[6] sister of Thankful, born about 1765. Deborah died between 1 December 1791 and 5 July 1796,^[7] almost certainly childless.

The probate records of her father, Sylvanus Eaton, in 1792 and those of her brother, Sylvanus Eaton 2nd, in 1795, both of New Salem, name Thankful, Deborah, and Thankful's children. On 23 April 1796, Richard Morton

¹ 1790 U.S. Census, New Salem, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, roll 4, p. 405, one male 16 or over, three males under 16, and one female.

² Helen Schatvet Ullmann, CG, "A Morton Line: From Richard¹ Morton of Hatfield, Massachusetts, through Richard⁵ Morton of Athol, Massachusetts, and Orwell, Vermont," computer printout (Acton, Mass., 2000) [FHL 1,425,369 item 11], 12, 14; *Vital Records of Athol, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester, Mass.: Franklin P. Rice, 1910), 64. The probate file of Jerusha's brother Abner, who died in Athol in 1825, names all of his brothers and sisters, including "Jerusha Morton, Vermont, deceased" (Worcester County Probate, Abner Twitchell, File 60262).

³ Orwell Deeds, 5:254–255; Pliny Smith's account, Fair Haven District Probate, 8:64. Orwell was then in Rutland County but since 1847 has been in Addison County.

⁴ *Vital Records of New Salem, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1927); intentions in Athol 12 January 1782 (*Vital Records of Athol* [note 2], 151).

⁵ Helen S. Ullmann, "Silvanus Eaton, 1734–ca. 1791/2," *The Mayflower Descendant*, 39 (1989):17–20; Lee Douglas Van Antwerp, MD, CG, revised by Robert S. Wakefield, FASG, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, Volume Nine: Family of Francis Eaton*, (Plymouth, Mass.: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1996), 117–118.

⁶ *Vital Records of New Salem* [note 4], 96.

⁷ Ullmann, "Eaton" [note 5], *Mayflower Descendant*, 39:20.

requested that Seth Twitchell of Athol be appointed guardian to his children. Seth Twitchell was not only Richard's uncle (his mother's brother), he had also married Huldah Eaton, sister of Thankful and Deborah. At the settlement of Sylvanus Eaton, Sr.'s estate 5 July 1796 the accounting reads: "to Deborah Morton (she being now dead . . . to be paid to her husband)."^[8]

Richard married third, sometime before 23 December 1807, and probably a few years earlier, **ELECTA POWELL**. On that date "Mrs. Electa Morton now residing in Sudbury," Vermont, was warned out of town.^[9] Since Richard was clearly a resident of Orwell, one wonders whether she had left him, taking her child, and the town of Sudbury did not want to incur expenses on their behalf. After Richard's death, Electa married again in Orwell on 6 December 1810, James Ballard.^[10] According to one account, he was born about 1784 in Rhode Island, died in 1882 in Monroe County, New York, married in Rutland County, Electa Powell, born in Massachusetts about 1792 and died in 1880. They had eight children.^[11] However, it appears that Electa was born considerably earlier, in Lanesborough, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 17 December 1785, and was baptized at St. Luke's Church in Lanesborough on 15 September 1793, daughter of Miles Powell and his first wife.^[12]

On 16 November 1820, James Ballard of Ogden, Monroe County, New York, sold to Levi Ballard his right as an heir to the estate of Luke Ballard. On 18 October 1827 Elizabeth Ballard and Levi Ballard of Orwell and Gideon and "Maribah" Morton of Sudbury quitclaimed to John Jackson of Orwell on two pieces of land in Orwell, "all the lands that Luke Ballard died possessed of excepting James Ballard and Huldah Sisters [*sic*, a surname?] share as heirs to sd estate."^[13] The relationship between them all to Luke is not mentioned, but they were probably his widow and children. There is no probate for Luke in Fair Haven District.^[14]

⁸ Hampshire County Probate, Box 52, #43 and 44.

⁹ Sudbury Town Records, 1790–1840, p. 71 [FHL 2,025,059 item 1].

¹⁰ Orwell Town Records, 5:382 [FHL 0,028,634].

¹¹ *Ballard-Ballord Bits*, no author (1978), 104, copy at NEHGS, compiled principally from printed sources. Their eighth child was named Miles, which supports Electa's parentage. This compiler understandably either ignores or was unaware of Electa's brief marriage to Richard Morton.

¹² Lanesborough Vital Records [FHL 1,901,559], p. 58; St. Luke's Church records as transcribed in the Rollin H. Cooke Collection, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts [FHL 0,234,569, item 4], p. 36. According to Mary Ann Wheeler, who has compiled *Sudbury, Vermont: Genealogies, Vital Records, and Census Records* (Rockport, Maine: Picton Press, 2000). Electa's aunt, Elizabeth (Powell) Wheeler, lived in Lanesborough from at least 1778 and the Sudbury area from about 1798 to 1810 (Mary Ann Wheeler, "The Wheeler Family of Sudbury, Vermont," *Vermont Genealogy* 4 [1999]:69–72).

¹³ Orwell Town Records [note 10], 9:155, 199.

¹⁴ The 1790 census shows a Luke Ballard in Adamstown in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and another in Whitestown, Montgomery County, New York (1790 U.S. Census, Adams, roll 4, p. 23; *ibid.*, Whitestown, roll 6, p. 68). The Luke Ballard of Montgomery County is the author's ancestor on an entirely different line. Berkshire County deeds show that the Luke in Adams was a resident there at least from 1784 to 1793. His wife's name appears as Elizabeth in three deeds (Berkshire County Deeds, Middle District, 27:213, 217, 219; Northern District, 3:131, 132, 293, 296). He owned land together with an Ichabod Ballard whose wife was named Rhoda. A Luke Ballard took the freeman's oath in Orwell, Vermont, 6 September 1808 (Orwell Deeds, 5:519, mentioned in Helen S. Ullmann, "Beyond the Printed Genealogy: Some Descendants of Sherebiah³ Ballard," *Register* 146 [1992]:120, which distinguishes between the two Lukes. The Luke Ballard of Orwell,

At some point, apparently after his marriage to Electa, Richard fathered a child by Philinda Morton. While she was not Richard's daughter (see below), Philinda was probably a fairly close relative unless she was the wife of someone named Morton.

It was probably this Richard Morton who enrolled in the First Baptist Church in Athol in 1773. There was also evidently a Baptist church in New Salem to which many of the West Royalston (Athol) members moved in the 1790s.^[15] However, no trace of any Mortons has been found in Orwell Baptist church records.^[16]

Richard was a private in Capt. Ichabod Dexter's Company, Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment. He enlisted 1 May 1775 and served three months, eight days. He signed a receipt for advance pay at Cambridge Camp 20 June 1775.^[17] This was three days after the Battle of Bunker Hill, so presumably Richard was among the 1,200 men under Colonel William Prescott and Major-General Israel Putnam who occupied Breed's Hill on the night of June 16 and faced three waves of British assaults the next day. Although the Americans had to retreat, the British suffered 1,054 casualties in contrast to the Americans' 420, and the incident aroused the confidence of the colonies that they could succeed.^[18]

Probably the first land Richard Morton bought was two tracts totaling 58 acres in Athol for which he paid his father £100 silver on 1 May 1780. Six weeks later, on 16 June 1780, Richard Morton and Eleazer Graves bought part of lot 4 "in what was called Kendall's farm" from Josiah Kendall of Lancaster for 316 bushels of rye.^[19] On 22 April 1784, Richard "of Athol" sold to Jesse Kendall one of the tracts he had bought from his father. Evidently, some deeds were not recorded; the only other deed of sale in Worcester County was on 1 April 1796 when Richard, being of New Salem, sold 15½ acres in Athol.^[20]

As noted above, at the 1790 census, Richard, three males under 16, and one female (daughter Sarah) were living in New Salem. On 20 November 1796, Richard Morton of New Salem sold two 4th division lots in New Salem (lots 115 and 36), 50 acres each, to Amos Adams of Charlestown for \$500.^[21]

In 1800 Richard was in Orwell along with his father Martin and brother Martin Jr. Richard's household contained, besides himself, one female 10–16

born in Smithfield, Rhode Island, 29 January 1749, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (____) Ballard, had a brother named Ichabod (James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island 1636–1850*, 21 vols. [Providence, R.I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., 1891–1912], 3 [Smithfield]:90).

¹⁵ William G. Lord, *History of Athol, Massachusetts* (Athol, Mass.: the author, 1953), 116; William G. Lord, *History of the First Baptist Church of Athol, Massachusetts* (Athol, Mass.: Goulay, 1912?), 9, 11.

¹⁶ Photocopies of typed copies of "A Book of Records for the Baptist Church of Christ, in Orwell, Vermont, 1787–1826" at the Orwell Historical Society were supplied by Doris Wickman of Orwell. The original records are in Special Collections at the Bailey/Howe Library at the University of Vermont in Burlington.

¹⁷ Massachusetts Secretary of State, *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution*, 17 vols. (Boston: Wright and Potter, 1896–1908), 11:145.

¹⁸ *Encyclopædia Britannica* (1949), 4:383–384.

¹⁹ Worcester County Deeds, 88:45; 112:217.

²⁰ Worcester County Deeds, 95:123; 295:426, recorded 5 December 1833.

²¹ Franklin County Deeds (copies from Hampshire County), 11:64, with reference to Proprietors' Records. New Salem town records burned in 1855.

and a male 10–16,^[22] presumably Sally and Gideon or Elisha. Thus Richard married Electa after the 1800 census was taken.

On 9 March 1801 Richard Morton “of Orwell” bought “at vendue” (i.e., auction) some land from Pliny Smith, Collector.^[23] In March 1804 Richard “Mortin” was elected a surveyor of highways, and 10 March 1807 he was chosen hayward.^[24] On 31 October 1809, he deeded the farm he was living on to Pitt W. Hyde who would maintain Richard’s parents.^[25]

Administration on the estate of “Ritchard Morton” of Orwell took place in Fair Haven, Vermont, Probate District.^[26] The agreement between the heirs, which was signed 5 March 1811, reads:

We Gideon Morton, Elisha Morton, Sally Morton, Phila Morton and Electa Ballard late widow of the sd Ritchard Morton now the wife of James Ballard and the said James Ballard for himself have agreed that . . . shall be appointed a committee . . . to divide . . . the sd Gideon and Elisha is to have set over to them . . . each two parts out of ten as in other words to have each one for himself double the value and amount out of said estate to either of the girls and the late widow now Electa Ballard and her daughter [*sic*] Abigail and Phila and her two daughters Innocence and Virtue and Sally who is daughter to the said Ritcher shall all receive equal . . . [signed] Gideon Morton, Elisha Morton, Philinda Morton, Sally Morton, Electa Ballard, James Ballard; [witnesses:] Pliny Smith, Joab Smith.^[27]

Thus Electa, Abigail, Phila, Innocence, Virtue, and Sally received the remaining six equal shares after the two sons took their two double shares. This is confirmed by the distribution document dated 10 July 1812 in the probate book but recorded 27 June 1811 in town records. In this, land was first set off to Sally and Abigail and then,

Recently set off to the Remainder of heirs to said Estate to wit Gideon Mortin Elisha Mortin Philinda Mortin and her two Children Innocence and Virtue though not Legal heirs yet by an Express agreement of all the Legal heirs to said Richard Mortins Estate the said Philinda Mortin was to Draw and Receive three tenths of the whole of said Richards Estate Both Real and Personal for the support of her self and two Children Innocence and Virtue and as a consideration to the said Philinda for indemnifying said Estate against a bond which the town of Orwell held against said Richard Mortin previous to his Decease for the sum of four hundred Dollars conditioned that the said Richard should save said town or the inhabitants thereof from all or any Expence in supporting the said Innocence [“and Virtue” is written and crossed out in the probate district copy] one of said children which was supposed and considered to be the said Richard Mortin’s child though not born in lawful wedlock and of course not a Legal heir to any part of said estate also to Electa Ballard, the Late widow of the said Richard Mortin Deceasd, making in the whole Eight tenths of said Estate and set off all together in one peice [*sic*] on the South Part of the said Richard Mortins farm as the said Gideon Elisha Philinda and Electa and her

²² 1800 U.S. Census, Orwell, Rutland County, Vermont, roll 52, p. 117.

²³ Orwell Town Records [note 10], 3:191.

²⁴ *Ibid.*, 4:313; 5:48–49.

²⁵ Orwell Deeds, 5:254–255.

²⁶ Fair Haven District Probate, 8:63–70.

²⁷ Fair Haven District Probate, 8:63.

Present Husband James Ballard Requested they having each one for themselves sold their undivided share of said land to Joab Smith, Esq.^[28]

This document as it appears in town records was signed by “Phylinda” Mortin, James and Electa Ballard and Elisha and Gideon Mortin. Miss Philinda Morton married in Orwell on 5 October 1814, Jared Palmer of Castleton, Rutland County.^[29] For further disposition of Richard’s estate, for speculation as to Philinda’s identity, and for additional detail on the children listed below, see the author’s papers cited in notes 2 and 40.

Children of Richard and Thankful (Eaton) Morton, birthdates of the first four from a paper in Silvanus Eaton’s probate file:

- i. GILBERT MORTON, b., probably in Athol, 27 April 1783; living 23 April 1796;^[30] d. before administration on his father’s estate.
- ii. GIDEON MORTON, b. Athol or New Salem 20 May 1787; d., probably in Sudbury, Rutland Co., Vt.,^[31] 2 April 1870, aged 82 years, 10 months, and was buried in Hill Cemetery, on the main road just north of the center of Sudbury.^[32] He m. in Orwell, Vt., 5 Feb. 1810, MARYBATH BALLARD,^[33] probably daughter of Luke and Elizabeth (____) Ballard and sister of the James Ballard who married Gideon’s stepmother, Electa. Marybath was b. 11 April 1792,^[34] d. 4 Feb. 1854, aged 61 years, 9 months, and was bur. in Hill Cemetery.^[35]
- iii. ELISHA MORTON, b. Athol or New Salem 29 April 1788; d. probably Chester, Geauga Co., Ohio, before the 1870 census; probably m. BETSEY _____, b. ca. 1785.^[36]
- iv. SALLY MORTON, b., probably in New Salem, 8 Feb. 1790; d. Athol 20 Dec. 1827, aged 38,^[37] bur. Central Cemetery there;^[38] m. New Salem 13 Feb.

²⁸ Fair Haven District Probate, 8:63, 67–68; Orwell Town Records [note 10], 5:400–402.

²⁹ Orwell Town Records [note 10], 6:336; *Columbian Patriot*, Middlebury, Vt., 26 October 1814, p. 3, “In Orwell, Mr. Jared Palmer, of Castleton, to Miss Philinda Morton.”

³⁰ Silvanus Eaton 2nd probate (Ullmann, “Eaton” [note 5], *Mayflower Descendant* 39:19).

³¹ H. Perry Smith, *History of Rutland County, Vermont* (Syracuse, N.Y.: D. Mason & Co., 1886), 816; his death was not recorded in Sudbury, nor was it noticed in the *Rutland Herald* during the week after his death.

³² Photograph of the gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 124603793; Margaret R. Jenks, *Benson, Hubbardton, and Sudbury Cemetery Inscriptions, Rutland County, Vermont*, (n.p.: the author, 1993), 68; visit by Helen S. Ullmann in October 1998.

³³ Orwell Town Records [note 10], 5:300 say “Meribee” (there is no dot over the second to last e); her gravestone says “Marybath.” Meribah in the Bible is the place where Moses smote the rock and rivers of water gushed forth (Numbers 20:13 and other places). There is no spelling “Marybath” in the King James version of the Bible.

³⁴ Note addressed to R. G. Morton “from someone in Sudbury, Vt., postmarked May 3, 1880,” supplied to the author by Robert Morton. In the 1850 census her birthplace was given as “unknown” (1850 U.S. Census, Sudbury, roll 927, p. 160B).

³⁵ Sudbury Vital Records, 4:28, a volume in the town clerk’s office, evidently compiled from the cemeteries; Jenks, *Sudbury Cemetery Inscriptions* [note 32], 68; photograph of the gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 124603929.

³⁶ Ullmann, “A Morton Line” [note 2], 32–33.

³⁷ *Vital Records of Athol* [note 2], 229.

³⁸ Photograph of the gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 140163560.

1815, “BARTHOLOMUS WOODARD” of Athol,^[39] son of Joseph and Hannah (Woodward) Woodward.^[40] b. ca. 1785;^[41] d. Athol 6 March 1827 aged 42 years, bur. Central Cemetery in Athol.^[42] They are ancestors of the author.

Child of Richard and Electa (Powell) Morton:

- v. ABIGAIL MORTON, b., probably ca. 1803–1807; no guardianship found. On 28 May 1811, Pliny Smith of Orwell, for \$1, deeded to Abigail Morton of Orwell 10 acres and 12 rods of land, “the same piece set off to Abigail Morton as her share of the estate of her father Richard Morton . . . reserving the use and improvement of the same for Martin Morton during his own and his wife’s natural life.”^[43] She was still a landowner in 1823 in Orwell.^[44]

Child of Richard Morton and Philinda Morton:

- vi. INNOCENCE MORTON, illegitimate, b. ca. 1807–1808; d. 12 Sept. 1841 in her 34th year; bur. in the Old Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Vt., where her stone says “Innocence P.,” suggesting she used her stepfather’s name, Palmer;^[45] m. OBADIAH C. SMITH, b. ca. 1808, d. 27 Oct. 1871 age 63, bur. Hillside Cemetery, two stones away from Innocence’s mother, Philinda, along with his second wife, Roxana Seamans.^[46] In 1850 in Castleton, Obadiah C. Smith was 42, a farmer, with Roxana 45, Orson 14, Mary 12 and Julia 10, all b. Vt.^[47]

Child of Philinda Morton, included in the settlement of Richard’s estate:

- vii. VIRTUE MORTON. When her mother Philinda married in 1814, she was called “Miss Philinda Morton,” so Virtue was probably born out of wedlock. Given the language in the probate record, it appears that Richard was not Virtue’s father even though his legal heirs agreed that she should have a share in the estate.

Helen Schatvet Ullmann, CG, FASG, is associate editor of the Register.

³⁹ *Vital Records of New Salem* [note 4], 127.

⁴⁰ Helen S. Ullmann, “Our Woodward Lines in Massachusetts and Vermont,” typescript (Acton, Mass., 1992), [FHL 1,697,632, item 8; copy also at NEHGS].

⁴¹ Age 42 at death in 1827; probably age 10–16 in the 1800 census, but Percy Emmons Woodward, *Some Descendants of Nathaniel Woodward, Mathematician*, Mary Lovering Holman, ed. (Concord, N.H.: Rumford Press, 1940), 21, says he was born in 1777.

⁴² *Vital Records of Athol* [note 2], 228; photograph of the gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 140164218, completely illegible, also called the Old Pleasant Street Cemetery.

⁴³ Orwell Deeds, 8:527.

⁴⁴ On 7 April 1823, when Peter Reynolds sold some land, it was described as abutting on Abigail Morton’s land, on that of the widow Ballard, and on the Sudbury line (Orwell Deeds, 8:240).

⁴⁵ Margaret R. Jenks, *Castleton Cemetery Inscriptions, Rutland County, Vermont* (Richardson, Texas: the compiler, 1989), 7. Dawn Hance of Rutland, Vermont, says that Jenks, who gave the year as 1811, could not read the year on the stone correctly because it is so worn; a 1917 transcription of Castleton cemeteries in the town clerk’s office says 1841.

⁴⁶ Jenks, *Castleton Cemetery* [note 45], 28.

⁴⁷ 1850 U.S. Census, Castleton, roll 927, p. 185A.

The Ancestry of Anne Wilkenson, Wife of George Lloyd, Bishop of Chester

Scott G. Swanson*

There have long been reports, little investigated, that George Lloyd, Bishop of Sodor and Man (1600–1604), then Bishop of Chester (1604–1615),^[1] married Anne Wilkenson,^[2] daughter of John Wilkenson of Norwich.^[3] The source generally cited as evidence of the marriage is British Library MS Lansdowne 879, which, nonetheless, has nothing to say about it.^[4] So far as I can tell, there

* My thanks to the Norfolk Record Office for unfailing help, to Rachel Gibian for supplying the copy of an otherwise unreachable manuscript, and to Kay Allen who called my attention to the marriage record of George Lloyd and Anne Wilkenson in Norwich.

¹ The bishop's name was pronounced and written indifferently as Lloyd or Floyd (and variants). He himself used both transliterations from Welsh into English. Today he is chiefly remembered as Lloyd, yet his Cambridge records call him Fludd (John Venn and J. A. Venn, *Alumni Cantabrigienses* [Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1924], part I, 3:94); he signed his letter to the Archbishop of York requesting confirmation and consecration as Floyd (printed in *The Cheshire Sheaf*, 3rd series, 3 [June 1899]:57–58); his collation as rector of Heswall calls him Lloyd; a subsequent dispensation to continue holding the rectory as bishop calls him Floyd (*Clergy of the Church of England Database*, <http://db.theclergydatabase.org.uk>, under Heswall).

² Today Anne Wilkenson is best known as the mother of Anne Lloyd, wife first of Thomas Yale (thereby grandmother of Elihu Yale whose benefaction the name Yale College remembers), and wife next of Governor Theophilus Eaton of the New Haven Colony. Anne Wilkenson's son David and daughter Mary had children living in Cheshire.

³ Wilkenson is the common spelling in the records of Norwich, Norfolk.

⁴ The source of this identification appears to be the article of F. E. Sanders, "George Lloyd, DD, Bishop of Chester, 1605–1616," *Journal of the Architectural, Archaeological, and Historic Society for the County and City of Chester and North Wales*, New Series, 10 (1904), 86–100, at 98, which says that in the Lansdowne MS 879, in the British Museum, is a pedigree of the Lloyd family, by which it appears that the bishop married Anne, daughter of John Wilkinson of Norwich, by whom he had a large family. Brian Quintrell repeats the citation in his entry on George Lloyd in the recent *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, <http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/16833> (see also Brian Harrison and H.C.G. Mathew, *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, 60 vols. [Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 2004], 34:123–124). Neither cites the folio number in the manuscript, which suggests that neither had the opportunity to consult it.

When I examined British Library Lansdowne MS 879, which is described as a register of funerals in the counties of Chester, Lancaster, Shropshire, and North Wales, begun 5 May 1600 by William Segar, Norroy King of Arms, I assumed that it would be a straightforward matter to find the pedigree. It was not there. I went through the manuscript page by page but could not find it. The manuscript includes an index of marriages which appears to be thorough: I checked a number of marriages scattered through various pedigrees and found each in that index. The index contains no Lloyd–Wilkinson marriage.

What, then, explains Sanders's citation? In 1898 Sanders referred a fellow reader to the *Cheshire Sheaf* 2 (February 1882):312–313, which did set out three funeral certificates from Lansdowne MS 879: "[you] will find some particulars respecting Bishop Lloyd's ancestry in *The Cheshire Sheaf*, First Series, ii 312. These particulars are mainly extracted from the Lansdowne MS. 879" (*Notes and Queries*, 9th series, 2 [July–Sept. 1898]:195). The particulars which he mentions, including the Lloyd–Wilkinson marriage, however, did not come from the funeral certificates themselves, but from the editor's supplementary notes. Sanders read the notes back into the manuscript.

is no conclusive evidence to show that the bishop was the man who married Anne Wilkenson in Norwich.^[5] The circumstantial evidence, however, is strong. The evidence from Cheshire and the evidence from Norwich, Norfolk, fit together neatly as pieces of a puzzle. An account of John and Cecily (Bacon) Wilkenson and their children is given below, followed by accounts of the Bacon and Calle families. The Wilkenson family may well defy efforts to determine earlier generations, but there is certainly more to be discovered about earlier generations of the Bacon and Calle families.

Evidence from Cheshire

The parish registers of Heswall, Cheshire, which benefice George Lloyd held,^[6] identify the children of George and Anne Lloyd from 1599 to 1607:^[7]

John Lloyd, bp. 9 October 1599
 Alice Lloyd bp. 20 March 1602/3
 Edward Lloyd, bp. 1 May 1604
 George Lloyd, bur. 11 May 1605
 Henry Lloyd, bur. 19 June 1607

Anne Lloyd's will, dated 4 November 1640, with a codicil dated the same day, proved 8 January 1648/9 in Chester,^[8] named son David Lloyd; daughter Eaton; son Edward Lloyd (if he be living); daughter Mary Paget (who had previously been married to Mr Bruen); cousin Francis Gamull, esquire, his eldest daughter and his daughter Alice; cousin Mrs Jane Wright and her sister Mrs Eleanor Mynshall;^[9] and cousin Jane Plimley. It appears that the cousins named in her will belonged to her husband's family. None of them, so far as

The editor of *The Cheshire Sheaf* might well have found the Lloyd-Wilkinson marriage in Burke. So far as I can find, the first printed statement of the marriage comes in John Burke, *A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland*, 3 vols. (London: Henry Colburn, 1847–1850), 1:738: "George Llwyd, D. D. (sixth son) consecrated Bishop of Chester in 1604 who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Wilkinson, of Norwich, and was father with other issue, of an eldest son, David Llwyd, Esq. who *m.* Mary Garard." It was reprinted in John Burke, *The Royal Families of England, Scotland, and Wales, with Their Descendants*, 2 vols. (London: E. Churton, 1848–1851), 2:xxxix. I have been unable to ascertain where Burke got it or what evidence he might have seen.

- ⁵ One possibility that had to be investigated was that George Lloyd had married in his neighborhood. Northwich in Cheshire was often called Norwich in local records, and Wilkenson/Wilkinson families existed there in the seventeenth century.
- ⁶ George Lloyd was appointed rector of Heswall 23 September 1597. He apparently received a dispensation to hold the benefice along with the bishopric 18 January 1604/5. For both appointments see *Clergy of the Church of England Database* [note 1], under Heswall.
- ⁷ Cheshire Parish Register Project, <http://cgi.csc.liv.ac.uk/~cprdb/>, under Heswall.
- ⁸ Will of Ann Lloyd of Chester, widow, at Cheshire Archives & Local Studies.
- ⁹ Eleanor Mynshall might be the Eleanor Minshull buried at St. Bridget, Chester, 7 September 1668, or Eleanor, daughter of Richard Griffin of Batherton, esquire, who married Randall Minshull, third son of Geoffrey and Ellen (Bromley) Minshull. Ellenor wife of Randall Minshall was buried at St. Oswald, Chester, 16 January 1679 (Sir George J. Armytage and J. Paul Rylands, *Pedigrees Made at the Visitation of Cheshire, 1613*, Publications of the Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, 58 [1909]:184, online at familysearch.org).

they can be identified, appear to have had connections with Norwich. Francis Gamull was mayor of Chester in 1634, MP for Chester in the Long Parliament in 1640, and royalist defender of Chester during the English Civil War.^[10]

Two of the children mentioned in the 1640 will, David Lloyd and Anne [“daughter Eaton”], had to have been born before their father was appointed to Heswall in 1597. Anne’s marriage license with Thomas Yale, dated 13 April 1612, suggests that she was the eldest.^[11]

Finally, the Dean and Chapter of Chester Cathedral, on 30 November 1608, leased the rectory of Shotwick in Cheshire to Henry Wilkinson for three lives, namely, Anne wife of George Lloyd, Bishop of Chester, and his sons David Lloyd and John Lloyd.^[12] Depositions in a Star Chamber suit repeat the same information a few years later.^[13] Almost invariably leases were taken out for the lives of close family members, so Anne Lloyd and Henry Wilkenson evidently were close kin.

Evidence from Norwich

The most important evidence is the marriage record at St. George Colegate, Norwich, Norfolk, 13 May 1594: “George flude single man & minister of St. Peter Mancroft and Anne Wilkenson single woman of this parish were married the xiii of maye 1594.”^[14]

Other records identify George Fludd as a curate of St. Peter Mancroft.^[15] Matthew Reynolds, who knows the Norwich records well, identifies him as a chaplain and preacher (appointed by the corporation of Norwich) at St. Peter Mancroft from 1588 to 1597.^[16] So far as I can tell, no biography of the bishop identifies him as associated in any capacity with St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich. Yet only two men of that name are found in the *Clergy of the Church of England Database* [note 1] as ministers in the Church of England during the reigns of Elizabeth and James: the George Fludd who served as curate of St. Peter Mancroft till 1597, and the George Lloyd who was appointed rector of Heswall in 1597, then bishop of Sodor and Man in 1600, and Chester in 1604.^[17]

¹⁰ “Early Modern Chester 1550–1762: The Civil War and Interregnum, 1642–60,” in *A History of the County of Chester*, Volume 5, Part 1 (Oxford, England: Institute of Historical Research, 2003), 115–125.

¹¹ William Fergusson Irvine, *Marriage Licenses Granted within the Archdeaconry of Chester in the Diocese of Chester*, volume 1 (1600–1616), Publications of the Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, 53 (1907):117.

¹² Francis Gastrell, *Notitia Cestriensis: or Historical Notices of the Diocese of Chester*, Publications of the Chetham Society, 8 (1845):169, n. 3.

¹³ The National Archives, STAC8/144/17, includes a deposition by Henry Wilkenson.

¹⁴ *England, Norfolk, Parish Registers (County Record Office), 1510–1997*, Norwich, St. George Colegate, images online at FamilySearch.org.

¹⁵ *Clergy of the Church of England Database* [note 1], under Norwich St. Peter Mancroft.

¹⁶ Matthew Reynolds, *Godly Reformers and Their Opponents in Early Modern England: Religion in Norwich, c. 1560–1643* (Woodbridge, England, and Rochester, N.Y.: Boydell Press, 2005), 95, especially n. 43.

¹⁷ Note also George Floyd, appointed curate of Hunton chapel, Crawley, Hampshire 1621–1622 (*Clergy of the Church of England Database* [note 1], under Floyd, George).

The registers of St. George Colegate in Norwich, moreover, record the baptism of George's son David floyde 26 June 1597.^[18] If this is indeed the bishop's family, we would expect to find Anne Lloyd's baptism in the parish register in 1594 or 1595, which would place her at about the right age to be married in 1612. It is now impossible to tell whether or not it was recorded there because the folio recording baptisms from 1589 to 1596 is missing from the register.^[19] David's 1597 baptism is the last record of George Fludd's family in Norwich registers before they left Norwich for Heswall, and makes it reasonably likely that George Lloyd's wife was, as Burke first stated, Anne, daughter of John Wilkenson of Norwich. George and Anne, moreover, named children John, Henry, and Alice, which, as we shall see, reflect the names of Anne Wilkenson's father and maternal grandparents.

Children of George and Anne (Wilkenson) Lloyd:

- i. ANNE LLOYD; b. Norwich say 1595–1596; d. England 1658–1659;^[20] m. (1) by license dated 13 April 1612, THOMAS YALE, son of [Dr.] David and Frances (Lloyd) Yale, d. between 15 Oct. 1619 and 27 March 1620 (dates of will and probate);^[21] m. (2) by 15 April 1628 (baptism of first child), THEOPHILUS EATON, bp. Stony Stratford, Buckinghamshire, 15 Aug. 1591, son of Rev. Richard and Elizabeth (Okell?) Eaton, and widower of Grace Hillier. Theophilus d. New Haven Colony 7 Jan. 1657/8, bur. on the New Haven Green.^[22] He left a will dated 12 Aug. 1656, evidently proved in New Haven Colony on an unknown date.^[23]
- ii. DAVID LLOYD, bp. St. George Colegate, Norwich, 26 June 1597; bur. St. Mary-on-the-Hill, Chester, 27 Oct. 1672;^[24] will dated 25 Dec. 1668, proved Chester 19 Dec. 1672;^[25] m. (1) MARY GARARD; m. (2) ANNE _____, the executrix of his will. Mrs. Anne Lloyd was bur. St. Mary-on-the-Hill 20 July 1681.

¹⁸ "David the sonne of George floyde and Ane his wife was christened the 26 of Junne 1597."

¹⁹ My thanks to Heather Haycox of the Norfolk Record Office who confirmed that the folio is indeed missing from the register (personal communication dated 16 July 2014).

²⁰ Charles Hervey Townshend, *A Pictorial History of Raynham and its Vicinity* (New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse, and Taylor, 1900), 48, and others following him, report that Anne (Lloyd) Eaton was buried 25 May 1658 in Great Budworth, Cheshire. However, she was still alive in New Haven, shortly to depart for Boston, as of 10 June 1658 (Franklin Bowditch Dexter, *New Haven Town Records*, 3 vols. [New Haven, Conn.: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917–1962], 1:357). She had died by 25 April 1659 when her daughter Hannah Eaton wrote from Hoghton Tower in Lancashire to Governor John Winthrop of Connecticut to ask his help in sorting out the estate (Yale University, Beinecke Library, Winthrop Family Papers, GEN MSS 274, Box 1, folder 34).

²¹ Douglas Richardson, *Royal Ancestry: A Study in Colonial and Medieval Families*, 5 vols. (Salt Lake City: the author, 2013), 5:439.

²² Scott G. Swanson, "'A Waggon Load of Eatons': The Great Budworth, Cheshire, Ancestry of Theophilus¹ Eaton, Nathaniel¹ Eaton, and Frances¹ (Eaton) Low of New England," *The American Genealogist* 88 (2016):1–14, 95–106, 222–235, 228–229, at 103–105. See also *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography* [note 4], 17:613–614.

²³ The text has not survived. See Dexter, *New Haven Town Records*, [note 20], 1:358–359, 417, 424, 430; 2:104–108.

²⁴ Cheshire Parish Register Project [note 7], under Chester St. Mary.

²⁵ Will of David Lloyd of Chester, at Cheshire Archives & Local Studies.

- iii. JOHN LLOYD, bp. Heswall 9 Oct. 1599; dead by 1649.
- iv. ALICE LLOYD, bp. Heswall 20 March 1602/3; bur. St. Mary-on-the-Hill 27 June 1631.^[26]
- v. EDWARD LLOYD, b. Heswall 1 May 1604; left Cheshire or England and lost contact with his family, but possibly alive 4 Nov. 1640.
- vi. GEORGE LLOYD, bur. Heswall 11 May 1605.
- vii. HENRY LLOYD, bur. Heswall 19 June 1607.
- viii. MARY LLOYD, m. (1) JOHN BRUEN; (2) by 4 Nov. 1640 _____ PAGET.

Genealogical Summary: Wilkenson of Norwich

Norwich records afford a fairly clear picture of Anne Wilkenson's immediate family. Since, for some centuries before him, no freemen of Norwich bore the name Wilkenson, her father John most likely came to Norwich at the time he was apprenticed to "Master" Wynter of the Grocers' Company.^[27] Whatever his origins, John Wilkenson quickly established himself amongst the governing families of the city. He was admitted freeman of Norwich 3 September 1571, elected alderman to represent the ward of St. Peter Mancroft in 1584, and chosen by the common council as one of two candidates for the mayoralty in 1591.^[28] In 1589 he and his servant James Fawcett were summoned before the Privy Council.^[29] Given his local prominence, it is unusual that neither burial nor probate records can be found for him. He married at St. George Colegate,

²⁶ Alice Lloyd's funeral certificate is found in British Library, Harleian MS 2041, f. 72, and is printed in John Paul Rylands, *Cheshire and Lancashire Funeral Certificates; A.D. 1600 to 1678*, Publications of the Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, 6 (1882):134–135.

²⁷ The surname Wilkenson does not appear amongst the lists of freemen of Norwich till 1564 (see below), seven years before John himself, nor does it appear in the records of the guild of St. George 1389–1547 (though the surname Wilkens, not least that of a mayor in 1527, does). This absence means that John Wilkenson most likely came to Norwich from elsewhere (John L'Estrange and Walter Rye, *Calendar of the Freemen of Norwich from 1317 to 1603* [London: Elliot Stock, 1888], 149–150, 153; Mary Grace, *Records of the Gild of St. George in Norwich, 1389–1547: A Transcript With An Introduction*, Publications of the Norfolk Record Society, 9 [1937]). An Anthony Wilkinson, a member of the Haberdashers' Company and inhabitant of St. Stephen's parish, was admitted freeman of Norwich 21 September 1564, chosen constable of Middle Wymer ward in 1567, and so arrived about the same time as John did (Percy Millican, *The Register of the Freemen of Norwich, 1548–1713* [Norwich: Jarrold and Sons, 1934], 82; Timothy Hawes, *An Index to Norwich City Officers*, Publications of the Norfolk Record Society, 52 [1986]:166). There is no evident connection between John and Anthony.

²⁸ John Wilkenson's offices were: constable of Colegate Ward (1572, 1576); common councillor for Northern Great Ward (1574–1582); surveyor (1576–1577); sheriff (1582); alderman for St. Peter Mancroft Ward (1584–1605); discharged at his own request February 1606 [1605/6]; succeeded by Peter Gleane in 1606; member of chamberlain's council (1591–1606); chosen by common council as candidate for mayor (1591), all based on Millican, *Register of Freemen* [note 27], 73, and Hawes, *Index to Norwich City Officers* [note 27], 166. His land in Norwich is shown in Mary Rodgers and May Wallace, eds., *Norwich Landgable Assessment 1568–1570*, Publications of the Norfolk Record Society, 73 (1999):93, 118, 120.

²⁹ John Roche Dasent, ed., *Acts of the Privy Council of England*, New Series, 18 (1589–1590) (London: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1899), 8, "John Wilkinson of Norwich in the countie of Norfolke, Alderman, and James Fawcett, servaunt to the said John, being sent for by warrant from their Lordships, did make their apparence and were enjoyned to give their attendance upon their Lordships untill they were licensed to departe," 3 August 1589 at Nonsuche [Surrey].

Norwich, 11 October 1568,^[30] Cecily (Bacon) Walters, daughter of Henry and Alice (Calle) Bacon,^[31] baptized there 13 September 1543, buried at St. George Colegate 17 July 1608.^[32] Cecily was the widow of Robert Walters, whom she had married at St. George Colegate 14 May 1565.^[33] Robert left a will dated 1 September 1566, proved 21 October 1566.^[34] He was a member of the Grocers' Company and was admitted freeman of Norwich 26 October 1564.^[35]

Children of John and Cecily (Bacon) Wilkenson:

- i. ALICE WILKENSON, b. say 1569–1571; d. after 14 March 1603/4 (date of husband's will); m. St. George Colegate 12 Oct. 1590, THOMAS CLEMENT,^[36] bp. St. Simon and St. Jude, Norwich, 25 May 1564, son of Ralph and Joan (____) Clement,^[37] bur. St. George Colegate 20 March 1603/4.^[38] Thomas made a nuncupative will dated 14 March 1603/4, proved 19 March 1603/4.^[39] He was a member of the Grocers' Company, and was admitted freeman of Norwich 9 March 1593/4.^[40]

Children of Thomas and Alice (Wilkenson) Clement; some records possibly lost in a missing folio of St. George Colegate baptismal records (1587–1596):

1. *John Clement*, d. after 14 March 1603/4.
2. *Anne Clement*, bur. St. George Colegate 14 Feb. 1594/5.
3. *Alice Clement*, bur. St. George Colgate 17 Feb. 1595/6.

³⁰ "John Wilkynson and Cicelie Walters weare married the xi of October 1567."

³¹ The evidence for Alice's maiden name is her own 1573 will that says she was born in Framlingham and names brother John Calle. His 1560 will, as John Calle of Framlingham, yeoman, names sister Bacon's children (Consistory Court of Norwich, will register Fairchilde 148 [Alice Bacon], will register Bircham 38 [John Calle]). These wills and further circumstantial evidence will be presented below in the accounts of the Bacon and Calle families.

³² "Mrs Wilkenson the wyfe of John Wilkenson was buried the 17 of July [1608]."

³³ "____ Walters single man and Cisselie Backon the [daughter] of Mr Henrie Backon married the 14 of maye 1565."

³⁴ Consistory Court of Norwich, will register Folklin 124. Robert Walters of Norwich, grocer, named poor people of Norwich; wife Cecily; sister Audrey Walters, her husband Francis Morley, and their children. Executrix was to be wife Cecily. Supervisor was to be father-in-law Henry Bacon alderman. Witnesses were Francis Rugge, Nicholas Sotherton, Bryan Bacon, and Thomas Norgate.

³⁵ Millican, *Register of Freemen* [note 27], 72.

³⁶ "Thomas Clement single man and Alice Wilkenson single woman the daughter of Mr John Wilkenson Aldr [alderman] were married the xiith of October 1590."

³⁷ *England, Norfolk, Parish Registers (County Record Office), 1510–1997*: Norwich, St. Simon and St. Jude's, images online at FamilySearch.org.

³⁸ The parish register gives the date of Thomas Clement's burial as 20 March 1604/[5]; immediately following are loose burial records from 1603. The correct date, as proved by the dates of his will, should be 20 March 1603/4.

³⁹ Consistory Court of Norwich, will register Norfforthe 19. The witnesses testified that Thomas Clement of Norwich, grocer, named wife Alice Clement; sons John Clement, Thomas Clement, and George Clement; mother Joan Hempstead; sisters Anne Nuttall and Margaret Clement; father-in-law Mr. John Wilkenson, alderman; and mother-in-law Cecily Wilkenson. Executrix was to be wife Alice Clement. Supervisors were to be Mr. John Wilkenson and Richard Nuttall. Witnesses were Joan Hempstead, Anne Nuttall, Margaret Clement, and Mr. John Wilkenson.

⁴⁰ Thomas Clement was common councillor for Northern Great Ward (1602–1603); he died in office (Hawes, *Index to Norwich City Officers* [note 27], 38; Millican, *Register of Freemen* [note 27], 75).

4. *Mary Clement*, bp. St. George Colgate 16 July 1598.
 5. *Thomas Clement*, bp. St. George Colgate 28 Jan. 1600/1; d. after 14 March 1603/4.
 6. *George Clement*, bp. St. George Colgate 2 July 1602; d. after 14 March 1603/4.
- ii. ANNE WILKENSON, bp. St. George Colgate 28 Feb. 1572/3;^[41] d. Cheshire before 8 Jan. 1648/9, the date of probate of her will, in which she asked to be buried in Chester Cathedral. She m. St. George Colgate 13 May 1594, GEORGE LLOYD, b. ca. 1560, son of Meredith Lloyd and his wife, Janet Conway, d. 1 Aug. 1615, bur. Chester Cathedral.^[42] Anne left a will dated 4 Nov. 1640, codicil dated the same day, proved Chester 8 Jan. 1648/9, described above.
- iii. HENRY WILKENSON, bp. St. George Colgate 24 Feb. 1577/8;^[43] most likely the man of that name bur. Shotwick, Cheshire, 19 May 1641.^[44] Henry Wilkenson followed his sister to Cheshire and hoped to make his fortune there. If so, the bishop's early death was for him a stroke of misfortune which might explain why Henry did not emerge more distinctly in Cheshire society or records. He left but faint traces, most in connection with a fight which broke out at Shotwick over his taking possession of the rectory.^[45] Why, as the only son and heir of a prominent citizen of Norwich, he did not choose to remain in Norwich, or why he did not, after the bishop's death, return to Norwich to take up his rights as a free-man, are both curious.

Child of Henry Wilkenson:

1. ?*Sarah Wilkenson*. "Sarah daughter of Henry Wilkenson" bp. Shotwick 18 Nov. 1632.

(to be continued)

Scott G. Swanson teaches medieval history at Butler University, and may be reached at sswanson@butler.edu.

⁴¹ "Anne Wilkenson the daughter of Mr John Wilkenson was christened the xxviiith of Februarie 1572."

⁴² *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography* [note 4], 34:123–124; Henry B. Hoff, "Lloyd–Yale–Eaton Royal Descent," *The American Genealogist* 52 (1976):142–144.

⁴³ "Henrie Wilkenson the sonne of John Wilkenson was christened the 24 of february 1577."

⁴⁴ Bishop's Transcripts for Shotwick, 1591–1896, online at FamilySearch.org.

⁴⁵ See notes 12 and 13 above.

Margaret Browne, Wife of James¹ Cade and Nicholas¹ Baxter, Both of Boston, Massachusetts

Joan Lince

Nicholas¹ Baxter, fisherman, was in Boston, Massachusetts, as early as 25 November 1639, when he was allowed to be an inhabitant.^[1] In February 1639/40, the birth of his daughter Mary was recorded in Boston Town Records.^[2] The baby's mother was recorded as Ann. On the 25th day of the 6th month [August] 1644, Nicholas Baxter, mariner, was received into the First Church in Boston,^[3] but his wife Ann does not appear in the church records, or in any other Boston records. On the 1st day of the 7th month [September] 1644, "Mary Baxter the Daughter of our brother Nicholas Baxter" was baptized.^[4] The space in the record for her age is left blank.

On 3 April 1658 Nicholas had a wife named Margaret, as shown in an agreement by Charles Stockbridge to build a fence for them.^[5] On 20 December 1661, Nicholas and Margaret Baxter of Boston deeded an orchard to Stockbridge.^[6] On 12 December 1668, Nicholas Baxter, for "naturall love and affection . . . towards John Bull . . . and Mary his wife, the daughter of my wife Margaret," deeded a parcel of land to John Bull.^[7] This shows that Margaret also had a daughter Mary, who had married John Bull.

In his will dated 5 April 1680, Nicholas Baxter gave his daughter Mary [by then Mary Swett] his house and land in Boston, "except that piece or parcell of Land lying in my Lott which I gave to my son in-law John Bull the twennvth [twennyth?] of December sixty & eight . . . which I still reserve & maintaine to him his heires & Assignes for ever."^[8] Nicholas died 10 January 1691/2,^[9] and the will was proved 29 April 1692. If everyone in the family had accepted the terms of the will, we might not know the full names of his second wife and her daughter. But in 1694 Nicholas's daughter Mary (Baxter) (Buttolph) Swett brought suit against John Bull, claiming he was trespassing on land that was

¹ [Second] Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston, Containing the Boston Records, 1634–1660, and the Book of Possessions, 3rd ed. (Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1902), 43.

² [Ninth] Report of the Record Commissioners Containing Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699 (Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1993), 7.

³ "Records of the First Church in Boston," 33, in *Boston, MA: Church Records*, online at AmericanAncestors.org.

⁴ "Records of the First Church in Boston" [note 3], 150.

⁵ Roger D. Joslyn, "The Descendants of John¹ Stockbridge," *Register* 133 (1979), 187, citing a document in the Price–Osgood–Valentine Papers at Massachusetts Historical Society.

⁶ *Suffolk Deeds*, 14 vols. (Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1880–1906), 7:26.

⁷ *Ibid.*, 8:66, Nicholas Baxter to John Bull, land bounded on one side by land of Nicholas's daughter Mary Buttolph. Margaret, in resigning her right of thirds, signed with her mark. For some reason, the deed was not recorded until 14 February 1672[1/3].

⁸ Suffolk County Probate, File 1944, 8:81.

⁹ *Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699* [note 2], 199.

rightfully hers. She lost, but appealed in 1704, and during the appeal John Bull submitted a statement explaining why he had a right to the land. It reads, in part:^[10]

And a great dele of reson Mr. Baxster had to grant to the apelle [John Bull] what he is in poseson of by reson of the sayd Baxsters selinge of a house and land of the apelle wife mothers in bedifor in the west of England as capt prout if he were alif wold have testified being there with heime[?] when sold and by his prom[isin]g[?] to make the apelle wif eagull in portion with his owne dafter this house is knowne by Mr Aburham Gordinge who knew the appelle wifs grandfather who[se] name was Mr Browne.

The parish register of Biddeford in Devon shows the marriage of Margrett Browne to James “Kade” on 21 August 1633.^[11] Knowing James Cade’s name made it possible to find published research about Margaret’s marriage before her marriage to Nicholas Baxter.^[12] James Cade, shipwright, formerly of Northam, Devon, and Margaret his wife are shown to have been in Boston on 4 December 1638, when, according to Lechford’s Notebook, they granted “a lien and enfeoffe” to George Strange to arrange to sell property in Northam. The document also mentions that James and Margaret hold for the life of Margaret “one mesuage [dwelling house with the adjacent buildings and adjoining lands] or Tenement with the appurtenances lying in Biddeford in the said County.”^[13] Northam and Biddeford are less than two miles apart. Apparently James and Margaret did not complete the sale of the Biddeford land during James’s lifetime, assuming this was the land that John Bull referred to in 1704 in his litigation with Mary Swett, as the land in Biddeford that Margaret had permitted Nicholas Baxter to sell.

This litigation strongly suggests that Margaret, wife of James Cade, was the same Margaret who subsequently married Nicholas Baxter — and that Margaret and Nicholas both had daughters by their first marriages, namely, Mary Cade (born 4 October 1640) and Mary Baxter (born in February 1639/40), both born in Boston.^[14]

¹⁰ Copy of a document supporting John Bull’s appeal in the Price–Osgood–Valentine Papers at Massachusetts Historical Society; transcription courtesy of Robert Charles Anderson, FASG. The Price family was descended from John and Mary (Cade) Bull; see Annie Haven Thwing, *The Crooked and Narrow Streets of the Town of Boston, 1630–1822* (Boston: Marshall Jones Co., 1920; reprint Boston: NEHGS, 2017), 184–185.

Timothy Prout was from Biddeford (J. Henry Lea, “Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives,” *Register* 55 [1901]:105–106a). Evidently Abraham Gording was from the same area; see Sally Dean Hamblen Hill, “Stephen² and Hannah (Place) Talby of Boston, Massachusetts: With Notes on Hannah Sunderland, Wife of Matthew Armstrong and Abraham Gording of Boston,” *The American Genealogist* 78 (2003):259–263.

¹¹ Biddeford, Devon, Parish Registers, 1623–1655 [FHL 100,121.297], courtesy of Clifford L. Stott, CG, FASG.

¹² Robert Charles Anderson, George F. Sanborn Jr., and Melinde Lutz Sanborn, *The Great Migration: Immigrants to New England, 1634–1635, Volume 11 C–F* (Boston: NEHGS, 2001), 1–2 (James Cade).

¹³ *Note-Book Kept by Thomas Lechford, Esq., Lawyer, in Boston, Massachusetts Bay, from June 17, 1638 to July 29, 1641* (Cambridge, Mass.: J. Wilson and Son, 1885; reprint Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1988), 42–44.

¹⁴ *Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699* [note 2], 9 (Mary Cade), 7 (Mary Baxter).

Genealogical Summary: Cade

An account of this Cade family in England was published in 1992,^[15] and is the basis for the Genealogical Summary below.

1. JAMES^B CADE of Northam, Devon, perhaps the James Cade baptized there 29 June 1550, no parents named.^[16] He died after 29 December 1624 when he was named in the will of his granddaughter Phillippe Cade (see below). Perhaps his wife was Phillipa Cade, buried in Northam 24 November 1622.

Children of James^B Cade, all baptisms and burials in Northam:

- i. JOHN CADE, bp. 12 Sept. 1576; bur. 17 April 1577.
- ii. JOAN CADE, bp. 2 March 1577/8; bur. there 4 Sept. 1578.
- iii. ELEANOR CADE, bp. 27 Sept. 1579; m. _____ BANTE; mentioned as sister Ellinor Bante in the 1622 will of her brother Christopher (see below).
- iv. JAMES CADE, bp. 29 Dec. 1581; bur. 16 Jan. 1581/2.
2. v. CHRISTOPHER^A CADE, bp. 9 April 1583; m. MARY _____.
- vi. SUSANNA CADE, bp. 20 Nov. 1585; bur. 28 Aug. 1587.
- vii. AGNES/ANNIS CADE (twin), bp. 29 Sept. 1586; bur. 16 Sept. 1587.
- viii. ELIZABETH CADE (twin), bp. 29 Sept. 1586; m. Northam 4 May 1607, JOHN VERNAM, who was named in the 1624 will of Phillippe Cade.
- ix. JOHN CADE, bp. 31 Oct. 1588; bur. 31 Oct. 1588.
- x. JAMES CADE, bp. 8 Jan. 1689/90. Perhaps he was the James Cade who m. Northam 12 May 1617, Alice Strange, and/or the James Cade who m. Northam in 1621 Wilmot Clowe.
- xi. MARY CADE, bp. in May 1593. Perhaps she was the Mary Cade who m. Northam 24 April 1620, William Kinge.
- xii. WILLIAM CADE, bp. 4 May 1596.
- xiii. ?HENRY CADE, b. say 1598; d. between 6 April 1645 and 15 Sept. 1646 (dates of will and probate). Perhaps he was the Henry Cade who m. Northam 20 Nov. 1620, Eme Beaple. He m. (?) CHRISTIAN _____, named in his will.^[17]

2. CHRISTOPHER^A CADE (James^B) was baptized in Northam, Devon, 9 April 1583, and was buried there in April 1623. He married MARY _____, who married second _____ Hopper.^[18] His will was dated 8 February 1622 and proved 25 June 1623, abstracted as follows:^[19]

Christopher Cade of Northam, Devon, mariner. To the reparations of the church and the poor of the parish. Whereas I have an estate &c. of messuages, lands

¹⁵ Burton W. Spear, *Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John*, 27 vols. (Toledo, Ohio: Mary & John Clearing House, 1985–1999), 18:27–29.

¹⁶ Parish Registers of Northam, Devon, 1538–1656 [FHL 100,121,640; 100,121,649], all entries courtesy of Clifford L. Stott, CG, FASG. No marriage records for Northam survive before 1606.

¹⁷ For Henry Cade see Spear, *Search for the Passengers* [note 15], 28. His will is abstracted in Henry F. Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, 2 vols. (Boston: NEHGS, 1901), 2:1213.

¹⁸ Mary is called Hooper or Hopper in various documents.

¹⁹ Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England* [note 17], 2:1213.

and tenements wherein I now inhabit and dwell for certain years determinable on lives, as in and by the deed indented thereof shall or may appear, the same messuages &c. I give to Mary my wife during her life, and after her decease to my son William during all my estate therein &c. if the said William die not before he be married. If he so die &c. then it is to come to my son James, next to my son John. One annuity or yearly rent of five pounds issuing out of certain messuages, lands &c. called Knap als Lower Knapp, in Northam to wife Mary and sons James, William and John (as above). A certain estate in Hartland to sons John, William and James (as above), they to pay to my sister Ellinor Bante every year during the life of Clase Middleton three pounds &c. To son William all my fishing nets and all my salt and caske in Ireland, all my wearing apparel and implements for the sea and twenty pounds &c. To son James twenty pounds. To my daughter Phillipp Fifty pounds, and forty pounds more to her at day of marriage if she marry with consent of my overseers. To my daughter Thomzin Cade ten shillings. The residue to wife Mary whom I make sole executrix.

Children of Christopher^A and Mary (____) Cade;^[20] all baptisms in Northam.

- i. PHILLIP CADE, bp. 22 May 1605; bur. Northam 26 Jan. 1624/5, unmarried. She left a will as Phillippe Cade, spinster, dated 28 Dec. 1624, proved 22 April 1625,^[21] mentioning sister Thomzen Rowe; brothers John, William, and James; residue to mother Mary Hopper, she to be executrix. Overseers to be grandfather James Cade and John Vernam. Witnesses were William Leigh and John Vernam.
- ii. WILLIAM CADE, bp. 21 Jan. 1606/7; d. after 28 Dec. 1624 (date of sister's will). Perhaps he was the William Cade who. m. Northam 14 Sept. 1631, Thomasine Hernaman.
- iii. THOMASINE CADE, bp. 19 Feb. 1608/9; m. between 8 Feb. 1622 (date of father's will) and 28 Dec. 1624 (date of sister's will), JOHN ROWE of Abbottsham, Devon.^[22]
3. iv. JAMES¹ CADE, bp. 11 May 1611; m. MARGARET BROWNE.
 - v. AGNES CADE, bp. 19 Sept. 1613; bur. Northam 21 Aug. 1617.
 - vi. JOHN CADE, bp. 13 May 1617; d. after 28 Dec. 1624 (date of sister's will). Perhaps he was the John Cade who m. Northam 4 May 1637, Johane Cocke.
 - vii. THOMAS CADE, bp. 28 Jan. 1620/1; probably d. young as he was not mentioned in his father's will.

3. **JAMES¹ CADE** (*Christopher^A, James^B*) was baptized in Northam, Devon, 11 May 1611. He married in Bideford, Devon, 21 August 1633, **MARGARET BROWNE**. They were in Boston, Massachusetts, by 4 December 1638 when they granted "a lien and enfeoffe" to George Strange to arrange to sell property in Northam and Bideford for them. Margaret, "wife of one James Cade," was admitted to the First Church in Boston on 19 January 1643/4.^[23] No further

²⁰ Phillip Cade's 1624 will (see next note) calls Mary her mother.

²¹ Elizabeth French, "Genealogical Research in England," *Register* 68 (1914):61.

²² Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England* [note 17], 2:1213-1214.

²³ "Records of the First Church in Boston" [note 3], 28.

record of James has been found,^[24] and Margaret married second Nicholas¹ Baxter by 3 April 1658. Presumably she was the goody Baxter who was mentioned on 9 November 1673 in the records of the First Church in Boston.^[25] Apparently she had died by 5 April 1680, when Nicholas made his will without mentioning her.

Children of James¹ and Margaret (Browne) Cade:

- i. JOHN CADE, bp. Bideford 22 July 1634; bur. there 18 Nov. 1635.
- ii. PHILLIP CADE, bp. Northam 20 March 1635/6 as son of James and Margaret.
4. iii. MARY² CADE, b. Boston 4 Oct. 1640; m. JOHN BULL.

4. MARY² CADE (James¹, Christopher^A, James^B) was born in Boston 4 October 1640, and died there 23 August 1723, aged 83.^[26] She married **JOHN¹ BULL** before 14 July 1663, when their first child was born. Based on his age at death, he was born about 1634. He died in Boston 20 January 1712/3, aged 79, and was buried 23 January 1712/3.^[27]

John Bull was described at various times as feltmaker, wharfkeeper, and innkeeper. He built and maintained a wharf which was large enough to launch a ship of 400 tons.^[28] Bull's Tavern was at the foot of Summer Street, in a place that is now the site of Boston's South Station.^[29] On 11 November 1678 he took the oath of allegiance in Boston.^[30] He was a member of the South Company of Boston, which was comprised of volunteer watchmen who served regularly in their neighborhood, and often met at Bull's Tavern. In his diary Samuel Sewall mentioned meetings of the watchmen at John Bull's, and a comfortable time had during a watch. But on one occasion, when a decision was to be made to choose an ensign to lead the watch, and John Bull removed himself from consideration for health reasons, Judge Sewall wrote in his diary, "and as to me, [Serjt Bull] is not of any Church, nor a Freeman, nor of Estate, besides the former objections."^[31] John Bull died in Boston 20 January 1712/3, but his estate was not administered until 30 September 1723, a month after the death of his widow.^[32] After John Bull's death, his widow Mary, who was then in her early seventies, was granted a license to continue selling strong drink as an innholder.^[33]

²⁴ Robert Charles Anderson, *The Great Migration Directory: Immigrants to New England, 1620–1640: A Concise Compendium* (Boston: NEHGS, 2015), 55, treats our James Cade as not identical with James Cade of Hingham or James Cade of Yarmouth.

²⁵ "Records of the First Church in Boston" [note 3], 235.

²⁶ *Boston, MA: Deaths, 1700–1799*, database online at AmericanAncestors.org.

²⁷ *Ibid.*

²⁸ M. Halsey Thomas, ed., *The Diary of Samuel Sewall*, 2 vols. (New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1973), 1:314.

²⁹ Annie Haven Thwing, *Inhabitants and Estates of the Town of Boston, 1630–1822*, online at AmericanAncestors.org, refcode 8813.

³⁰ *Records of the Suffolk County Court, 1671–1680*, 2 vols., Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 29–30 (Boston, 1933), 2:963.

³¹ *Diary of Samuel Sewall* [note 28], 1:82.

³² Suffolk County Probate, File 4795.

³³ *[Eleventh] Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston, Containing the Records of Boston Selectmen, 1701–1715* (Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1884), 189.

Children of John and Mary² (Cade) Bull; all births in Boston:^[34]

- i. JOHN BULL, b. 14 July 1663; d. before 1672 when another John Bull was born.
- ii. JAMES BULL, b. 16 July 1665. He was a sailor, said to have had a wife in Bristol, England. He was captured by pirates, and d. after 1703, when Samuel Sewall helped arrange his release.^[35]
- iii. MARY BULL, b. 29 Oct 1667; m. before 3 April 1688 (birth of first known child) ELEAZER DORBY,^[36] b. Warwick, R.I., 21 March 1662, son of Francis and Ann (_____) Dorby/Derby/Darby,^[37] d. on or before 4 June 1735.^[38] Mary became a member of the Old South Church on 13 March 1708/9,^[39] and was a charter member of the New South Church on 12 July 1719, after being dismissed from Old South Church.^[40] She d. after 1 July 1735, when she presented her husband's will for probate, but before the accounting of 24 Jan. 1737/8, which her son Eleazer presented as the surviving executor.^[41]
- iv. MEHITABEL BULL, b. 1 Jan. 1670; d. Boston 25 Nov. 1716;^[42] m. Boston 12 Feb. 1694, WINSOR SANDEY,^[43] d. before his wife. On 5 Dec. 1723, their daughter Mehetabel Martin signed a distribution agreement in the settlement of John Bull's estate.^[44]
- v. JOHN BULL, b. 14 March 1672; d. before 5 Dec. 1723, apparently without issue;^[45] m. Boston by Samuel Sewall, 21 April 1692, MARY WOODWARD.^[46] She may have been the Mary Bull who m. Boston 9 June 1697, John Stiler.^[47]

³⁴ *Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699* [note 2], 88, 95, 103, 110, 118, 127, 137, 144, 151, 159. Note also James Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, 4 vols. (Boston: Little, Brown & Co., 1860–1862), 1:293, and James H. Bull, *Miscellaneous Notes, Pedigrees, Etc. Relating to Persons of the Surname of Bull* (Santa Barbara, Calif.: the author, 1918), 7.

³⁵ "Letter Book of Samuel Sewall," in *Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, Series 6, Vol. 1 (1886), 161, 278, 281.

³⁶ *Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699* [note 2], 179. Eleazer was living in Boston by 23 January 1686/7, when his stepfather John Reed acted as his agent (John Cox, Jr., *Oyster Bay Town Records*, 8 vols. [New York: T. A. Wright, 1916–1940], 1:380–381; note also 1:317–319, 447–48).

³⁷ John Osborne Austin, *The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, rev. ed. (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969), 65.

³⁸ Thwing, *Inhabitants and Estates of the Town of Boston, 1630–1822* [note 29], refcode 23941.

³⁹ "Records of the Old South Church in Boston," 20, in *Boston, MA: Church Records*, online at AmericanAncestors.org.

⁴⁰ "Records of the New South Church in Boston," 109, in *Boston, MA: Church Records*, online at AmericanAncestors.org.

⁴¹ Suffolk County Probate, File 6739.

⁴² *Boston, MA: Deaths, 1700–1799* [note 26].

⁴³ *Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699* [note 2], 218.

⁴⁴ Copy of 1723 distribution in the Price–Osgood–Valentine Papers at Massachusetts Historical Society (for which see note 10).

⁴⁵ He was not a signatory of the distribution of his father John Bull's estate (1723 distribution [note 44]).

⁴⁶ *Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699* [note 2], 203.

⁴⁷ *Ibid.*, 236. Mary A. Stiles Paul Guild, *The Stiles Family in America: Genealogies of the Massachusetts Family . . .* (Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell Sons, 1892), 664, suggests John Stiler was actually John Stiles.

- vi. HENRY BULL, b. 12 March 1674; apparently d. young.
- vii. MARGARET BULL, b. 19 May 1676; m. Boston by Samuel Sewall, 20 or 29 May 1699, JOHN JONES.^[48] She was probably living on 5 Dec. 1723 when her husband signed an agreement for the distribution of John Bull's estate.^[49]
- viii. MARTHA BULL, b. 7 Aug. 1678; d. Boston 22 Feb. 1757, bur. Granary Burying Ground;^[50] m. Boston by Ebenezer Pemberton, 14 Oct. 1708, SAMUEL GREENLEAF,^[51] b. Boston 26 Feb. 1680/1, son of John and Hannah (Veasey) Greenleaf,^[52] d. 7 Aug. 1737, aged 56, bur. Granary Burying Ground.^[53] Martha became a member of the New South Church in Boston on 28 April 1734.^[54]
- ix. SAMUEL BULL, b. 19 Dec. 1680; apparently d. young.
- x. JONATHAN BULL, b. 24 Feb. 1683; m. Boston by Benjamin Wadsworth, 1 Jan 1707/8, ELIZABETH MANN,^[55] b. Boston 18 July 1684, daughter of Nathaniel and Deborah (Perry) Mann.^[56] On 30 Sept. 1723, he was appointed administrator of the estate of his father. After the distribution of the estate, he bought the shares of all the other heirs.^[57] He died in Ratcliffe (now part of a London Borough), England, after making his will there 2 Aug. 1727. The will was proved in London 7 Jan. 1728/9.^[58] Elizabeth (Mann) Bull m. (2) Boston 21 Sept. 1730, Barret Dyer.^[59]

Geneological Summary: Baxter

NICHOLAS' BAXTER, fisherman, was in Boston as early as 25 November 1639, when he was allowed to be an inhabitant. He died in Boston 10 January 1691/2. He married first, before February 1639/40 (birth of only known child), ANN _____. On 25 August 1644, Nicholas Baxter, mariner, was received into the First Church in Boston. On 26 February 1654/5, his tax rate for the year 1653 was remitted, on the request of his wife, "sister Baxter," who explained that he had been taken at sea and lost what he had in the year 1653.^[60] He married

⁴⁸ *Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699* [note 2], 251.

⁴⁹ 1723 distribution [note 44].

⁵⁰ *Boston, MA: Old Cemeteries of Boston*, database online at AmericanAncestors.org.

⁵¹ [Twenty-Eighth] *Record of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston Containing the Boston Marriages from 1700 to 1751* (Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1898), 18.

⁵² *Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699* [note 2], 151; "Greenleaf Family Record," *Register* 49 (1895):210.

⁵³ *Old Cemeteries of Boston* [note 50].

⁵⁴ "Records of the New South Church in Boston" [note 40], 112.

⁵⁵ *Boston Marriages from 1700 to 1751* [note 51], 8.

⁵⁶ Thwing, *Inhabitants and Estates of the Town of Boston, 1630–1822* [note 29], refcode 44437; George S. Mann, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Man of Scituate, Mass.* (Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1884), 34-35; Stephen W. Gifford, Jr., "Yelverton Crowell of Yarmouth, Mass.: A Hypothesis Concerning His Parents and Children," *Register* 125 (1971):234–235.

⁵⁷ Suffolk County Probate, File 4795.

⁵⁸ Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, 2 Abbott, PROB 11/627/48 (courtesy of Clifford L. Stott, CG, FASG); Suffolk County Probate, File 5587; Waters, *Geneological Gleanings in England* [note 17], 2:1092–1093.

⁵⁹ *Boston Marriages from 1700 to 1751* [note 51], 153. Thwing, *Inhabitants and Estates of the Town of Boston, 1630–1822* [note 29], refcode 24971; Lelia Morse Wilson, *Ten Generations from William and Mary Dyer . . .* (Putnam, Conn.: the author, 1949), 13..

⁶⁰ *Boston Records, 1634–1660* [note 1], 122.

second **MARGARET (BROWNE) CADE** before 3 April 1658, when Charles Stockbridge agreed to build a fence for them. Perhaps they were married before 26 February 1654/5, because the naming in the tax rate of Nicholas Baxter's wife as "sister Baxter" (the term "sister" was often used in church records to refer to a church member) suggests that his wife at that time was Margaret, who is known to have been a member of First Church by then. There is no record of the church membership of Nicholas's first wife, Ann. On 12 December 1668, Nicholas granted a part of his land to John Bull and Mary his wife "daughter of my wife Margaret." Nicholas made his will 5 April 1680, proved 29 April 1692, mentioning daughter Mary Swett and son-in-law John Bull.

Nicholas probably was the Nicholas Baxter who was a "gunner at the castle 1674–1676,"^[61] and whose arrears of salary were ordered to be paid 24 October 1691.^[62] However, the gunner is shown as a son of Nicholas and Ann in a 1994 account, citing Savage.^[63]

Child of Nicholas¹ and Ann (_____) Baxter:

- i. **MARY² BAXTER**, b. Boston in Feb. 1639/40; bp. First Church in Boston 1 Sept. 1644;^[64] d. Boston 27 March 1721 age 81.^[65] She m. (1) Boston 5 Sept. 1660, **THOMAS BUTTOLPH**, b. Boston 12 Aug. 1637, son of Thomas and Ann (Harding) Buttolph, bp. there 29 Sept. 1639,^[66] d. before 21 Dec. 1668.^[67] She m. (2) between 1 Oct. 1671 (baptism of Buttolph children) and 12 July 1673 (birth of oldest child),^[68] **JOSEPH SWETT**, b. ca. 1622 (from age at death), d. 21 Feb. 1688/9, aged 69, bur. Granary Burying Ground, Boston,^[69] son of John Swett of Newbury, Mass., and widower of Elizabeth Taylor.^[70] Mary left a will dated 12 Jan. 1712, proved 10 April 1721,^[71] mentioning only her three surviving children by her first marriage.

Joan Lince may be contacted at joanklince@earthlink.net.

⁶¹ Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary* [note 34], 1:142.

⁶² Albert Stillman Batchellor, ed., *Laws of New Hampshire*, Vol. 1 (Manchester, N.H.: John B. Clarke, 1904), 485, citing "Mass. Court Records."

⁶³ Edmund K. Swigart, *An Emerson-Benson Saga . . .* (Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1994), 98–99.

⁶⁴ "Records of the First Church in Boston" [note 3], 150.

⁶⁵ *Boston, MA: Deaths, 1700–1799* [note 26].

⁶⁶ "Records of the First Church in Boston" [note 3], 136; Robert Charles Anderson, George F. Sanborn Jr., and Melinde Lutz Sanborn, *The Great Migration: Immigrants to New England, 1634–1635, Volume I A–B* (Boston: NEHGS, 1999), 517–522, Thomas Buttolph.

⁶⁷ George E. McCracken, "Thomas Buttolph's Earlier Descendants," *The American Genealogist* 58 (1982), 132.

⁶⁸ *Ibid.*; *Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699* [note 2], 129; Thwing, *Inhabitants and Estates of the Town of Boston, 1630–1800* [note 29], refcode 56921.

⁶⁹ *Old Cemeteries of Boston* [note 50].

⁷⁰ A good account of Joseph Swett is Ben H. Swett, "Joseph Swett (1622–1689)," online at swett-genealogy.com/04Joseph.html.

⁷¹ Suffolk County Probate, File 4410.

George Barlow, the Marshal of Sandwich, Massachusetts, and His Descendants for Three Generations

Ellen J. O'Flaherty

PART I. THE “NOTORIOUS” MARSHAL GEORGE BARLOW

A great deal has been written about George Barlow, the “notorious marshal of Sandwich,” whose persecution of Quakers has become almost legendary. Many of the stories about him cannot be verified; some are clearly apocryphal.^[1] After charging that the initial allocation of land in Sandwich in 1640 grossly favored men of aristocratic background, the early Yarmouth historian and genealogist Amos Otis wrote, “By the aid of the notorious Barlow . . . they maintained their ascendancy twenty-five years, when they were succeeded by a better class of men.”^[2] This astonishing statement, in which Otis attributes to Barlow the ability to help preserve an alleged inequitable division of power for seventeen years before he had even arrived in Sandwich, is testament to the extraordinary degree to which Barlow’s reputation has come to exceed any possible reality. This article has two purposes. One is to examine the contemporaneous colony and town records of Barlow’s tenure as marshal. The second is to document his descendants through the third generation.

Quakers had begun arriving in the colonies from England in the mid-1650s. They were welcomed in certain Sandwich households and were preaching there. Sandwich, because of its location, was particularly vulnerable to incursions by “foreign” Quakers, often from Rhode Island, who came to preach

¹ Many of the stories emphasize the relish with which Barlow confiscated goods necessary to a family’s survival. See, for example, Henry C. Kittredge, *Cape Cod: Its People and Their History* (Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1930), 269–270. One of the more egregious stories, featuring a special knotted whip and onlookers crying out in horror, was repeated by several historians of early Sandwich. The tale was dismantled by Lovell, who concluded that both the whip and the whipping were “the products of someone’s imagination” (Russell A. Lovell, Jr., *Sandwich, A Cape Cod Town* [Sandwich, Mass.: Town of Sandwich Archives and Historical Center, 1984], 89–90).

Note the existence of a contemporary George Barlow in New Hampshire and Maine (Sybil Noyes, Charles Thornton Libby, and Walter Goodwin Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire* [Portland, Maine: Southworth-Anthoensen Press, 1938–1939, reprint Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1972], 76). This contemporary George Barlow was mentioned once in Plymouth Court records in 1660 (David Pulsifer, ed., *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England*, 12 vols. in 10 [Boston: Press of William White, 1855–1861; hereinafter cited as PCR], 3 [Court Orders]:190).

² Amos Otis, *Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, being a reprint of the Amos Otis papers, originally published in the Barnstable Patriot, Revised by C. F. Swift Largely from Notes Made by the Author*, 2 vols. (Barnstable, Mass.: F. B. and F. P. Goss, 1888–1890, reprinted as 1 vol. (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1979). 1:483, 483n.

their heretical gospel and sometimes to disrupt sanctioned religious services. Plymouth's initial edicts in 1657, stipulating expulsion of foreign Quakers and a fine for refusal to take the oath of fidelity,^[3] were followed by a detailed set of requirements spelling out fines and ordering whippings for a variety of offenses including hosting a Quaker and holding or attending a Quaker meeting. Quakers could not be admitted freemen or could be disfranchised along with any who were "manifest Incurragers of them."^[4]

Foreign Quakers continued to arrive in Plymouth and to return after they had been sent out of the colony. Sandwich continued to host Quaker meetings. In June of 1658, in view of the "many desturbant persons" in Sandwich, the Court in Plymouth created a new position of marshal.^[5] The marshal was to be based at Sandwich with responsibilities at Sandwich, Barnstable, and Yarmouth. His charge was threefold: to assist Plymouth's chief marshal,^[6] to carry out the provisions of special warrants directed to him by the Court, and to act as a constable in the performance of regular constabulary duties.^[7] The marshal was to receive ten percent of every pound or pound's worth of goods seized in payment of fines. George Barlow was appointed marshal for an initial term of one year. Having taken the oath of fidelity at Sandwich in 1657,^[8] Barlow was made a Sandwich townsman by the Plymouth Court in June of 1659.^[9]

George Barlow took up his new position with enthusiasm. He not only fined Quakers but also confiscated their household goods when they were unable to pay the fines. Fines were regularly levied for refusing to take the annual oath of fidelity and for hosting or attending a Quaker meeting. And almost immediately, he found additional reasons to levy fines.

Barlow had been appointed to a position that was locally unpopular from the start and was designed to encourage abuse, and it would have been almost impossible for him not to have aroused opposition. Resistance to his activities began immediately and continued without abating. Men were called to order and fined for abusing the marshal either verbally or physically.^[10] Others refused to assist him in the performance of his duties.^[11] At least two men

³ PCR, 11 (Laws):68. The oath of fidelity, which contained the phrase "you promise and swear by the name of the great God of heaven and earth" (PCR 11:8), was rejected by the Quakers, who refused to take it or any other oath requiring that they swear by the name of God. Thus, they also could not serve in town offices requiring that they be sworn.

⁴ PCR 11:100–101.

⁵ PCR 3:140–141. The Court further noted in October 1658 that God had sent sickness and bad weather because Sandwich had failed to deal with "those freeing [fretting] gangreinlike doctrines and persons commonly called Quakers" and their "infection and disturbance" (PCR 3:151).

⁶ Plymouth's chief marshal at this time was Samuel Nash, who lived in Duxbury (PCR 3:12). Note Robert Charles Anderson, "The Marshal and the Messenger," *Great Migration Newsletter* 10:4 (Oct.–Dec. 2001):24–26, 32.

⁷ A regular constable of Sandwich was also appointed: Thomas Tobey, who took over from William Bassett in June 1658 (PCR 3:136).

⁸ PCR 8 (Miscellaneous Records):178–180.

⁹ PCR 3:165.

¹⁰ PCR 3:173; 8:95. William Newland was called to answer for the behavior of his daughters, who had abused the marshal, presumably verbally (PCR 3:154).

¹¹ PCR 3:173, 190–191, 221; 8:95.

were fined for refusing to serve as constable, and in at least one case the fine was given to Barlow.^[12] While many of these men were Quakers, not all were.

William Newland and Thomas Butler, both Quakers, were frequently in conflict with Barlow. Newland complained in March 1658/9 that he had suffered much damage when Barlow had entered and “brake up” his house during the night, and in October of that year it was formally noted that Barlow had attached one of Newland’s horses without notifying him.^[13] A month later, Newland was among three men whose homes were ordered by the Court to be searched for “falce, scandalous, and pernicious” papers.^[14] Thomas Butler was fined ten shillings in March 1659 for refusing to aid the marshal.^[15] His son Daniel was whipped for publicly helping a foreign Quaker whom Barlow was trying to apprehend, and Thomas and his wife were fined forty shillings for their “turbulent cariages” the night their home was searched in an attempt to apprehend their son.^[16]

As soon as these and other stories about Barlow’s actions had begun to circulate, he began to bring suits claiming outsized damages for defamation of character.^[17] At first, these suits were typically decided in Barlow’s favor, generally with the award of damages much lower than those he had demanded. For example, in the case of William Newland, Barlow brought an action of defamation, asking £50 damages, for Newland’s claim that he had lost many things from his house during Barlow’s night raid. The Court found for Barlow, awarding five shillings and the cost of the suit.^[18]

But it soon became clear that marshal Barlow’s enforcement of the Plymouth Court’s edicts had had no effect on the adherence of the Sandwich Quakers to their beliefs, and if anything had drawn others into sympathy with them. Word of the growing opposition would have reached Plymouth quickly, and in mid-1660 it spread to England. An important source, a letter from Captain James Cudworth of Scituate to a friend in England, described Plymouth’s atmosphere and Barlow’s predations: “The antichristian, persecuting spirit is very active . . . He that will not lash, persecute and punish men that differ in matters of religion, must not sit on the bench, nor sustain any office in the Commonwealth . . . We are wrapped up in a labyrinth of confused laws, that the freeman’s power is quite gone . . .”^[19] When this “scandalous” letter

¹² PCR 3:168, 174, 191. It may be that there was no other constable at Sandwich in 1659–1660 and that Barlow, who was never formally reappointed as marshal, was fully in charge as constable during that year.

¹³ PCR 3:158, 176. In another instance, in October 1659, Barlow alleged that William Gifford had blocked his way in the highway where Barlow was driving “some cattle of the countreyes,” evidently cattle that he had confiscated. Gifford, by insisting that he was not obstructing Barlow but was standing in a side path, managed to defer judgment on the charge (PCR 3:173).

¹⁴ PCR 3:173.

¹⁵ PCR 3:158.

¹⁶ PCR 3:191. While foreign Quakers were whipped in Sandwich, resident Quakers seldom were. Daniel Butler was an exception.

¹⁷ PCR 7 (Judicial Acts):89–90, 97.

¹⁸ PCR 7:92–93.

¹⁹ Harvey Hunter Pratt, *The Early Planters of Scituate* (Scituate: Scituate Historical Society, 1929), 223–227, for the complete letter from which these excerpts are taken.

reached England, it was published and returned to Plymouth. Cudworth was disfranchised in June 1660.^[20] He was not reinstated until 1673.^[21]

The Plymouth Court persisted. In June 1660, in an effort to eliminate the Quaker threat that carries a tinge of desperation, Plymouth entered into the record an expanded and more detailed version of the laws enacted earlier. The revised regulations included the direction that a cage was to be built in each town, especially at Sandwich, Duxbury, Marshfield, and Scituate, where Quakers were most troublesome. Apprehended Quakers could be confined in these cages rather than in the stocks.^[22] Nonetheless, it appears from the record that public opinion was beginning to moderate the Court's actions. Plymouth was under pressure from the Bay Colony to follow its lead, but the problems in the two colonies were vastly different. Boston was most concerned with foreign Quakers. Plymouth's most pressing concern, in Sandwich and in other towns, was the large number of resident Quakers. While foreign Quakers did appear from time to time in Sandwich and preached there, they were often on their way to Boston when they did so. Boston could send its foreign Quakers out of the colony. Plymouth's actions threatened serious damage to its own towns.

The Court's judgments became more tempered. William Bassett, one of the most respected men in Sandwich, was fined ten shillings in March 1660 for having given out various reports of Barlow that were shown to be untrue.^[23] That Bassett had joined in the general gossip concerning Barlow is telling, but what is perhaps of greater significance is that the fine covered only Barlow's court appearance costs. No damages were assessed. For having Benjamin Allin sit in the stocks at Sandwich most of a night without cause, as well as for other offenses against him, Barlow was fined twenty shillings in March 1660/1, to be paid to Allin, and was directed to return to Allin a shirt and other small linen. At the same court session and after Barlow's invasion of the Butler household, a twenty-shilling fine that Barlow had levied on Thomas Butler for his wife's and son's attendance at a Quaker meeting was ordered returned to Butler.^[24] In October 1660, the Court fined a group of Sandwich townspeople who had attended a Quaker meeting, and convicted but did not fine a group of men who had refused to take the oath of fidelity.^[25] The following March, men who had refused to take the oath of fidelity were again convicted but not fined.^[26] In May 1661, men were still fined for refusing to aid the marshal; but those who had entertained foreign Quakers in Sandwich were not.^[27]

Plymouth may have been losing interest in prosecuting Quakers, but the Bay Colony was becoming harsher. Three Quakers had been executed in Boston by May 1661 and one was in jail awaiting execution when King Charles was made aware of the extreme measures taken against the Quakers of New England.

²⁰ PCR 3:189.

²¹ PCR 5 (Court Orders):124.

²² PCR 11:125–127.

²³ PCR 3:180–181.

²⁴ PCR 3:206.

²⁵ PCR 3:200–201.

²⁶ PCR 3:209.

²⁷ PCR 3:213.

The king responded with a letter to Massachusetts Governor John Endecott, dated 9 September 1661, dictating that any of “His Majesty’s subjects called Quakers” condemned to death “or other corporal punishments” were to be sent to England to be dealt with there.^[28] All Quakers imprisoned in Boston were forthwith released. While Boston continued to whip Quakers and expel them from the Bay Colony, the king’s letter brought an end to George Barlow’s predations at Sandwich. Barlow never again appeared in the Plymouth records as marshal of Sandwich, and no other marshal was ever appointed.

George Barlow’s Family

George Barlow married Jane Besse, widow of Sandwich townsman Anthony Besse, probably about the time George became a townsman in 1659; John, the older of their two sons, was born by mid-1660.^[29] Jane already had eight children: six of them daughters and all of them minors.^[30] The Barlow family was not a happy one. Three of George’s stepdaughters, Anne, Dorcas, and Mary Besse, appeared at the March 1661/2 session of the Court. “Anne Bessey, for her crewell and unaturall practice towards her father in law, Gorge Barlow, in chopping of him in the backe, notwithstanding the odiousness of her fact [act?], the Court, considering of some sercomstances, viz, her ingenious [ingenuous] confession, together with her present condition, being with child, and some other particulares, have sentenced her to pay a fine of ten pounds, or to bee publickly whipt att some other convenient time when her condition will admitt thereof.” Her sisters Dorcas and Mary Besse were sentenced to sit in the stocks. George and Jane were chastised for “theire most ungodly living in contension one with the other” and, in a stunning example of patriarchal public denial, were “admonished to live otherwise.”^[31] Three months later, a cow willed by Anthony Besse to his daughter Jane but held by Barlow was ordered by the Court to be returned to the overseers of Besse’s estate.^[32]

George, at least, did not begin to live otherwise. In May 1665 he appeared before the Plymouth court to answer for “attempting the chastity of Abigail, the wife of Jonathan Pratt, by aluring words and actes of force, being to the affrighting and much wronging of the said Abigail in the house shee dwells in, being then alone . . .” Although Barlow denied the accusation, the Court

²⁸ “The King to Governor Endecott,” 9 September 1661, in W. Noel Sainsbury, ed., *Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, America and West Indies, 1661–1668* (London: Longman & Co., 1880), 5:55–56.

²⁹ John Barlow took the oath of fidelity before 4 July 1681 (“Addition to list of names of all those who have taken the Oath of Fidelity July 4, 1681,” Sandwich Town Meeting Records, transcript held at the Sandwich Archives (hereinafter referred to as STMR), 1:178).

³⁰ Lovell, *Sandwich* [note 1], 102; Robert Charles Anderson, George F. Sanborn Jr., and Melinde Lutz Sanborn, *The Great Migration: Immigrants to New England, 1634–1635, Volume I A–B* (Boston: NEHGS, 1999), 266–270, Anthony Bessey.

³¹ PCR 4 (Court Orders):10. Some earlier writers have bowdlerized this episode by omitting mention of Anne’s pregnancy or by assuming that because pregnant, she must already have been married. There is no reason to think that she was. She later married Andrew Hallett, Junior, and her child was called Mehitable Hallett (Robert Charles Anderson, *The Great Migration: Immigrants to New England, 1634–1635, Volume III G–H* [Boston: NEHGS, 2003], 195–200, at 198, Andrew Hallett).

³² PCR 4:17.

required a bond of £20 to guarantee his appearance at the next General Court session.^[33] The outcome is not on record. The following year, Barlow was fined ten shillings by the Plymouth Court for being drunk the second time.^[34] Presumably these offenses took place in Plymouth, but Barlow later caused disturbances also in Sandwich. In June of 1677, the Court had received a complaint that he was acting so “turbulently” in Sandwich that the disturbance threatened to drive away the minister, Mr. Smith. Barlow, appearing at the next court session, acknowledged that he had indeed spoken as claimed, but that it was only upon great provocation. He promised to support the minister henceforth, to encourage others to do so, and to “indeavor to bury . . . in oblivion” the particulars of the provocation that had so angered him.^[35] A year later he was before the Court again for the same offense.^[36] At about the same time, Jane Barlow was presented for selling liquor to an Indian, an offense sometimes committed by those who needed money. The Court, having taken note of Jane’s claim that she did not know that what she had done was wrong and her promise never to do it again, released her without a fine.^[37]

George Barlow had come to Sandwich as an outsider, and he remained essentially an outsider. Although he had arrived in Sandwich by 1657, he does not appear in town records until February 1660/1, when he was simply noted among a list of persons to whom the town owed money.^[38] He was not granted the opportunity to buy a homestead lot in an area where other homestead lots lay. Later, he did take a limited part in Sandwich government. He was chosen constable in June of 1663,^[39] and as constable he called the town meeting in May of 1664.^[40] In February 1675/6, he was chosen one of two agents for the collection of fines from men who had refused to respond to an order from the Council of War.^[41] He was named a grand jurymen in 1681.^[42]

George Barlow’s residence has been a subject of some uncertainty. The first survey of property ownership in Sandwich was concluded in 1667. It covered properties lying along the town shore at Scusset Harbor, Shawme Marsh, and Scorton Harbor. Noting that three men known to be residents of Sandwich at that time did not appear in the survey, Lovell speculated that all three had already moved from the town center to those sections of the Buzzard’s Bay shore that were then part of Sandwich but later became villages in the town of Bourne.^[43] For Ezra Perry in Monument Beach and Robert Lawrence in

³³ PCR 4:88. For Jonathan and Abigail Pratt, see Robert Charles Anderson, *The Pilgrim Migration: Immigrants to Plymouth Colony, 1620–1633* (Boston: NEHGS, 2004), 368.

³⁴ PCR 4:117.

³⁵ PCR 5:236, 238.

³⁶ PCR 5:264.

³⁷ PCR 5:261. An earlier, undated entry in the STMR, entered at 1:22 after the meeting of 24 Jun 1668, recorded the claim by George Barlow of 35 shillings that Indian Robin Cognehew owed to Jane Barlow.

³⁸ STMR 1:37 (meeting of 12 February 1660/1).

³⁹ PCR 4:37.

⁴⁰ STMR 1:43 (meeting of 11 May 1664).

⁴¹ STMR 1:50–51 (meeting of 22 February 1675/6).

⁴² PCR 6 (Court Orders): 60; STMR 1:71 (meeting of 18 May 1681).

⁴³ Lovell, *Sandwich* [note 1], 42–52. Lovell analyzed the data from the original survey and created maps of the homestead locations.

Cataumet this is probably correct,^[44] but there is nothing to suggest that George Barlow ever lived in Pocasset.^[45] George's son Nathan Barlow was resident in Pocasset in 1695 when the town of Sandwich agreed that he "mought dwell upon the [Pocasset] land where he had built which he hired of Will Numack Indian and that he might also purchase it of the sd Will if it is to be purchased,"^[46] but the location of Nathan's home in 1695 does not necessarily have any bearing on George's whereabouts three decades earlier.

Since Jane Besse's two sons were minors at the time of her marriage to George, George and Jane Barlow with their children could have lived in the home of Jane's deceased first husband Anthony Besse. But in 1664, Jane's son Nehemiah Besse came of age and was given permission by the Plymouth Court to "enter upon the full enjoyment and possession of his fathers inheritance."^[47] If he was living there, Barlow presumably would have had to move out.

George Barlow owned land in Sandwich village, but it was not in the homestead area covered by the 1667 survey. In 1660, he was one of three men granted permission by the Court in Plymouth to seek out land "for their accommodation towards the south sea."^[48] The south sea was Nantucket Sound, but the instruction was directional only. The men evidently bought land at a loosely defined region called Nonesuch, which Lovell situates near the junction of today's Routes 6 and 130 (Water Street) at what would have been the southern end of Sandwich village.^[49] Barlow still owned this land in 1684 when he made his will.^[50]

Conventionally, after some bequests of livestock, George left one-third of his household goods to Jane and two-thirds to their sons John and Nathan Barlow. But George and Jane Barlow possibly were not living together. George was evidently living in leased property, because he suggested that after his death Jane should "Live in the house as I now Live in the whole tearme that I am to hold it." All his real estate, "being att a place Called Non Such being eight acres more or Lesse," he left to Jane during her life or widowhood, and then equally to his sons John and Nathan Barlow. There was a house on the Nonesuch property, but only John lived there: "I also give them [his sons] the house that my son John Liveth in." Eight acres of upland valued at £10 were listed in the inventory, along with a house valued at £2.

⁴⁴ Lydia B. Brownson and Maclean W. McLean, "Ezra Perry of Sandwich, Mass. (c. 1625–1689)," *Register* 115 (1961):87. Robert Lawrance was given permission to purchase land from the Indian Simon Wicket in 1679 (PCR 6:16).

⁴⁵ Barlow's Landing, Barlow's Landing Road, and Barlowtown in Pocasset were named not for George Barlow but for nineteenth-century Barlows, many of whom were captains in the coastal trade.

⁴⁶ Sandwich Proprietors' Records, Town Clerk's Office, Sandwich, Shareholders Meeting of 26 July 1695.

⁴⁷ PCR 4:70.

⁴⁸ PCR 3:193–194.

⁴⁹ Lovell, *Sandwich* [note 1], 274.

⁵⁰ George Barlow will and probate, will dated 4 August 1684, proved 31 October 1684 (Barnstable County Wills and Probates, 4:59–61 [FHL 0,904,599]). The inventory of George Barlow's estate included books and a pair of spectacles. He left five shillings to each of his two sons from his first marriage, Moses and Aaron Barlow: "That is all I give them."

Jane was provided for after the lease on George's rented house ran out. The bequest of the Nonesuch property to John and Nathan contained the proviso that "my two sons build their Mother an other house near Scapett Necke^[51] . . . if my [wife] desire it, and after her decease my sonnes shall have said house." Ten years later, Jane bequeathed to her son John Barlow "my dwelling house and all my Land on which it stands and Land adjacent to him."^[52] Neither land nor house was in the inventory of her estate; their disposition had already been provided for in George's will. Whether George and Jane Barlow themselves ever lived together at Nonesuch is unknown.

As mentioned above, Nathan Barlow left Sandwich village for Pocasset at some time before the 1684 date of George's will. The Barlow family had had a presence in Pocasset that could have led directly to Nathan's move. In 1672, to satisfy a debt owed to William Paybody, William Numacke and his brother Moses had agreed to a ten-year mortgage on some of William's land lying along the Pocasset River.^[53] In 1682, William Numacke successfully went to court to order George Barlow, who had leased the mortgaged land from William Paybody, to cease mowing it.^[54] This would have been two years before George's death. Perhaps it was Nathan, not George, who had been improving the land, and perhaps he remained there through an arrangement with William Numacke after termination of the ten-year mortgage. In any case, Nathan was not living in Sandwich in 1684, and he had probably been living in Pocasset for some time in 1695 when he received permission to purchase the land he had been leasing from William Numacke and on which he already had a house.

(to be continued)

Ellen J. O'Flaherty is a professor emerita at the University of Cincinnati College of Medicine. She is researching the history and families of Pocasset and Cataumet in the Town of Bourne, Barnstable County. She may be contacted at eoflaherty@aol.com.

⁵¹ Later, the Town consolidated a group of lots at Nonesuch for the use of the minister by granting owners unclaimed lots of comparable size in exchange for their Nonesuch land. Scapett/Sapett/Sawpit Neck is mentioned in several of these exchanges, but its exact relationship to the Nonesuch lots is obscure (STMR 1:114, 182 [meetings of 19 September 1690, 3 October 1690, and 10 April 1691]). The minister, Mr. Rowland Cotton, was given liberty to fence and improve another 20 acres of land "that lies between the two runs of water over against the land of John Barlow" (STMR 2:12, meeting of 22 March 1693/4). The 24 March 1709/10 will of Thomas Tobey, who lived on Water Street, also mentions "all my meadow & marsh lying over ye Creek on Sawpit neck side" (*Barnstable, MA: Probate Records, 1685–1789*, III:229–230, online at AmericanAncestors.org).

⁵² Jane Barlow will and probate, will dated 6 August 1693, proved 5 October 1693 (*Barnstable County Wills and Probates*, 1:86 [FHL 0,904,598]); *Barnstable, MA: Probate Records, 1685–1789*, I:98–100, online at AmericanAncestors.org.

⁵³ PCR 5:96–97. William Numacke had inherited this land from his father Nanquatnumacke (George Ernest Bowman, "Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories," *The Mayflower Descendant* 19 [1917]:30–31).

⁵⁴ PCR 6:98.

The English Origin of George¹ Puffer of Braintree, Massachusetts

Randy A. West

An article in this journal in 1868 by William S. Appleton presented information on the family and descendants of George¹ Puffer of Braintree, Massachusetts,^[1] which the author expanded and corrected in a publication in 1882.^[2] In 1915 Charles Nutt published a volume on this immigrant which included additional generations of descendants.^[3] Nutt's work indicated that an unsuccessful effort was made to find the immigrant's English origin.^[4] George Puffer was first of record in New England when he received a grant of twenty acres in Mount Wollaston [i.e., Braintree] for "five heads" on 24 February 1639/[40].^[5] Both Appleton and Nutt agreed that George had a son James, born about 1624, based on his age at death, and a son Matthias.^[6] Nutt also stated that the immigrant possibly had a son William.^[7] The only research to shed light on the family of George Puffer since the publication of the 1915 volume was an article by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky in this journal in 1997.^[8] Zubrinsky showed that there is no evidence that George had a son William,^[9] demonstrated that a daughter of George almost certainly married Jonathan² Bliss of Rehoboth, Massachusetts,^[10] and made a persuasive argument, using onomastic evidence, that this daughter was very likely named Rachel.^[11]

Records have now been found in the parish registers of Earl Shilton, Leicestershire,^[12] which match with what is known about the family of George Puffer — including a daughter Rachel baptized in 1630 (and thus the right age

¹ William S. Appleton, "The Puffer Family," *Register* 22 (1868):288–290.

² W. S. Appleton, *The Family of Puffer of Massachusetts* (Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1882).

³ Charles Nutt, *Descendants of George Puffer of Braintree, Massachusetts, 1639–1915* (Worcester, Mass.: s.n., 1915).

⁴ Nutt, *Descendants of George Puffer* [note 3], 7.

⁵ [Second] *Report of the Record Commissioners, Containing the Boston Records, 1634–1660, and the Book of Possessions*, 3rd ed. (Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1902), 49. The "five heads" has been interpreted as meaning a household of five persons (Nutt, *Descendants of George Puffer* [note 3], 13), but it was probably meant for livestock instead of people; see Gale Ion Harris, "Peter Brackett of Braintree and Boston: With Notes on His Daughter Sarah (Brackett) (Shaw) (Benjamin) Jimmerson," *Register* 155 (2001):280.

⁶ Appleton, "Puffer Family" [note 1], *Register* 22:288; Nutt, *Descendants of George Puffer* [note 3], 13–14.

⁷ Nutt, *Descendants of George Puffer* [note 3], 13.

⁸ Eugene Cole Zubrinsky, "'To Say It Doesn't Make It So': Clues to the Probable Identity of the Wife of Jonathan² Bliss of Rehoboth, Massachusetts," *Register* 151 (1997):31–37.

⁹ *Ibid.*, *Register* 151:36 n. 39.

¹⁰ *Ibid.*, *Register* 151:35–37.

¹¹ *Ibid.*, *Register* 151:34–35.

¹² Parish register of Earl Shilton, Leicestershire, 1552–1653, digital images in *Leicestershire Parish Records Browse*, database online at findmypast.co.uk.

- b. Weymouth, Mass., 17 Dec. 1636, daughter of James¹ Ludden of Weymouth.^[20]
- ii. MATTHIAS PUFFER, bp. 25 Feb. 1626/7; d. Dorchester, Mass., 9 May 1717;^[21] m. (1) Braintree 18 March 1662[/3?], RACHEL FARNSWORTH,^[22] daughter of Joseph¹ Farnsworth of Dorchester.^[23] She was killed in the Indian raid on Mendon, Mass., 10 July 1675.^[24] Matthias m. (2) Dedham, Mass., 11 April 1677, ABIGAIL EVERETT,^[25] b. Dedham in Dec. 1647, d. there 27 Dec. 1685, daughter of Richard¹ and Mary (____) Everett/Everard of Dedham;^[26] m. (3) Milton, Mass., 14 May 1697, MARY (SPURR) CREHORE,^[27] daughter of Robert¹ Spurr of Dorchester, and widow of Teague Crehore of Dedham.^[28]
- iii. RACHEL PUFFER, bp. 12 Sept. 1630; m. by 5 Feb. 1649[/50?] (birth of eldest known child), JONATHAN BLISS, bp. Daventry, Northampton, 2 April 1626, bur. Rehoboth, Mass., in June 1687, son of Thomas¹ and Dorothy (Wheatly) Bliss of Rehoboth.^[29]

Randy A. West (746west@comcast.net) is a retired computer software engineer who has had an interest in genealogy since 1977.

-
- ²⁰ *Vital Records of Weymouth, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, 2 vols. (Boston: NEHGS, 1910), 1:183; George Walter Chamberlain, *History of Weymouth, Massachusetts*, 4 vols. (Weymouth, Mass.: Weymouth Historical Society, 1923), 3:411–412.
- ²¹ [Twenty-First] Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston, *Containing Dorchester Births, Marriages, and Deaths . . .* (Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1891), 129.
- ²² Bates, *Records of the Town of Braintree* [note 17], 717.
- ²³ Zubrinsky, “Wife of Jonathan² Bliss” [note 8], *Register* 151:36–37, n. 39.
- ²⁴ John G. Metcalf, “Notes and Queries: Puffer Family,” *Register* 22 (1868):462.
- ²⁵ Don Gleason Hill, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths, and Intentions of Marriage, in the Town of Dedham . . . 1635–1845* (Dedham, Mass.: Dedham Transcript, 1886), 17.
- ²⁶ George F. Sanborn Jr. and Melinde Lutz Sanborn, “The Dalton Cluster: Timothy Dalton, Philemon Dalton, Richard Everard, and Deborah (Everard) Blake,” *Register* 154 (2000):287–289; Hill, *Births, Marriages and Deaths in Dedham* [note 25], 20 (death).
- ²⁷ *Milton Records: Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1662–1843* (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, 1900), 161 (“Matthias Puffer of Dorchester and Mary Crehore of Milton”); Edward Doubleday Harris, “Rev. Peter Thacher’s Record of Marriages at Milton,” *Register* 36 (1882):303 (“Bro. Matthias Puffer” and “Sister Mary Crehoar of Milton”).
- ²⁸ Charles Frederic Crehore, *Genealogy of the Crehore Family* (Wellesley Hills, Mass.: Ware & Eaton, 1887), 5, 8, shows that the only Mary Crehore who could have been the 1697 bride was the widow of Teague Crehore, who had died in 1695. Their daughter Mary Crehore married in Milton 31 March 1696, Henry Glover Jr., and they had three children (*Milton Records* [note 27], 28, 125; Harris, “Marriages at Milton” [note 27], *Register* 36:303). The baptismal record of the Crehore children in 1684 calls them children of Teague Crehore the mother being the daughter of Robert Spur who [had] owned the covenant (*Records of the First Church at Dorchester in New England, 1636–1734* [Boston: George H. Ellis, 1891], 195). For Robert Spurr see James Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, 4 vols. (Boston: Little, Brown & Co., 1860–1862), 4:158.
- ²⁹ N. Grier Parke II, *The Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley and His Wife Emma Arabella Bosworth*, Donald Lines Jacobus, ed. (Woodstock, Vt.: the author, 1960), 118–119.

The Higginson Family of Berkeswell, Warwickshire, and Its American Descendants

Daniel Clark of Windsor, Connecticut
Rev. Josias Clark of New York, Boston, and Jamaica, West Indies
Isabel Overton, wife of Rev. Ephraim Huit of Windsor
Nicholas and Robert Augur of New Haven, Connecticut
Hester (Augur) Coster of New Haven
Robert, Humphrey, and Christopher Higginson of Virginia

Clifford L. Stott

(continued from 171 [2017]:188)

3. ROBERT^{B/C} HIGGINSON (*Thomas^{C/D}, John^{D/E}*) was born say 1539. He was buried in Solihull, Warwickshire, 31 March 1614.^[34] He was mentioned in his grandfather's will dated 10 December 1540, and inherited Follolande/Fullowelande and Wasperton in his father's 1573 will. Robert was undersheriff of Warwickshire in 1581.^[35] The name of his first wife is unknown. Robert married second in Solihull 24 January 1572/3, **ALICE THORNE**.^[36] Her burial has not been found. Robert married third **JOANE** _____, who was mentioned in his 1610 will, but no marriage record has been found. In 1595 Robert's wife (not named) received a legacy of 5 shillings in the will of his cousin Marie Hill. Robert was made overseer of the will of his uncle William Willmer of Daventry, Northampton, in 1592.^[37]

The will of Robert Higginson of Solihull, gentleman, was executed 7 December 1610 and proved 10 May 1614. The following is a partial transcription:^[38]

Item I give to the poore of Solihull fourty shillings to be dealt at the discrecon of my Executrix. Item I give unto xpian [Christian] Barkars children, and unto Ann Radulls children each of them a Ewe and a lambe. And allsoe to my daughter Isabell Overtons children, and to my sonne Thomas his children each of them a Ewe and a lambe, to be delivered, at the discrecon of my Executrix. Item my will is and I doe give unto my Sonne Thomas Higginson, my furins, and my four coulars of Lead w^{ch} stand in the yealinge house, and all other my brewinge vessels my Mault mill and all things therunto belonging (provided

³⁴ Richard Savage, Philip E. Martineau, and Edward Alexander Fry, *The Register of Solihull, Co. Warwick*, vol. 1, 1535–1668 (Exeter: Parish Register Society, 1904), 205.

³⁵ Leigh of Stoneleigh, *Miscellaneous Deeds* [note 30], DR 18/1/2035.

³⁶ Savage, Martineau, and Fry, *Register of Solihull* [note 34], 133.

³⁷ Prerogative Court of Canterbury, registered wills, 30 Kidd, PROB 11/93/268.

³⁸ Consistory Court of Lichfield, original wills, box H 1613–1615 [FHL 0,095,425].

th^t my wife shall have the use of them duringe her life Item I give and bequeath unto Thomas Higginson my grandchild my silver and guilt Saulte wth the cover my plaine silver Bole, and six silver spoones (provided th^t my wife and my sonne Thomas Higginson, shall have the use of them during their lives Item wheras I did owe unto my Sonne Thomas Elliot xx^l xv^s to be paid at my death, at my request he was contented th^t his three children w^{ch} he had by my daughter Alice should have the said money. In consideracon wheras I was contented that the money should be made ten pounds apeece. Sythence[since?] w^{ch} tyme I have disposed xvij^l towards the [illegible] of his sonnes in London towards the bindinge them apprentices, soe my will is that the money w^{ch} is behind x^l of it shalbe delivered and given to Sara his daughter, when she shall be at her full age the other three pounds shalbe equally devided betwixt his sonnes when they shall come out of their apprenticeships. And if any of the children doe die before they shall accomplish the age and tymes Then my will is that the money shall goe to the longest livers w^{ch} three pounds is in my sonne Overtons hands to be paid by him or his Executors It[e]m my will is and I doe give unto Joane my wife all the rest of my goods unbequeathed, movable and unmovable to discharge my debts, and funerall expenses whom I make my sole Executrix. In wittnes therof I have herunto put my hand the day and yeare above written. I have received the x^l w^{ch} my sonne Overton had for Sara w^{ch} I will shalbe put forth to the use of Sara Elliott, and shalbe delivered at her full age.

Children of Robert^{B/C} Higginson and his first wife, all baptized in Solihull:^[39]

5. i. THOMAS^A HIGGINSON, bp. 29 Oct. 1564.
 - ii. ALICE HIGGINSON, bp. 14 Aug 1567; d. before 7 Dec. 1610, the date of her father's will; m. St. Giles Cripplegate, London, 24 Nov. 1590, THOMAS ELIOT. Alice received a legacy of £3 6s 8d in the will of her cousin Marie Hill in 1595.
6. iii. ISABEL^{A/B} HIGGINSON, bp. 15 Nov. 1569; m. REV. VALENTINE OVERTON.^[40]

Child of Robert Higginson and his second or third wife:

- iv. ROBERT HIGGINSON, bp. Solihull 2 Feb. 1580/1; bur. there 9 Feb. 1580/1.^[41]

4. ISABEL^{B/C} HIGGINSON (*Thomas^{C/D}, John^{D/E}*) was born say 1550. She married **THOMAS BENYON** before 29 November 1573, when he was called son-in-law in the will of Thomas Higginson of Berkeswell. Isabel is not specifically named in her father's will, but Thomas Benyon's will, below, identifies his wife Isabel and describes Thomas Higginson of Barkeswell as his daughters' uncle and Thomas Higginson of Solihull as a kinsman. In her 1595 will, Marie Hill, widow of Meriden, Warwickshire, left 5 shillings to her cousin Isabel Benyon. Thomas Benyon, yeoman, was appointed overseer in the will of Rev. William Stockton of Berkeswell, dated 2 March 1593[/4?].^[42] His son Jonas Stockton

³⁹ Savage, Martineau, and Fry, *Register of Solihull* [note 34], 18, 19, 21. Parents' names are not given, but the three eldest children or their spouses are mentioned in their father's 1610 will.

⁴⁰ Eben Putnam (see note 10) transcribed the name of Isabel's husband as Valentine "Guerton."

⁴¹ Savage, Martineau, and Fry, *Register of Solihull* [note 34], 28, 177.

⁴² Prerogative Court of Canterbury, registered wills, 49 Dixy, PROB 11/84/64.

was one of the ministers in Elizabeth City, Virginia, in 1621.^[43] Thomas was also mentioned in the 1596 will of his brother John Benyon of Stoneleigh.^[44] The will of Thomas Benyon of Berkeswell, yeoman, was executed 19 June 1608 and proved 26 November 1608. The following is a partial transcription:^[45]

I geve and bequeathe unto my eldest daughter Marie Benyon the Some of Threescore and sixe poundes Thirtene shillings and fower pence . . . over and besides a Legacye of Sixe poundes thirtene shillings fower pence more w^{ch} was given unto hir by hir Godmother Mistris Marie Hill. Item I give and bequeathe unto my daughter Margerie Benion Threescore six poundes thirtene shillings & fower pence . . . Item I give and bequeathe unto my daughter Elizabeth Benyon Threescore six poundes thirtene shillings & fower pence . . . Item I give and bequeathe unto my daughter Ursula Benion Threescore six poundes thirtene shillings & fower pence . . . to be payde to everie of them at the daies of their severall mariidages yf they doe marrie by the consent of Isabel Benion their mother Thomas Higginson of Barkseswell their unckle Thomas Higginson of Sollihull their kynsman Silvester Warner their Brother in lawe and George Benion their eldest brother or by the consent of any twoe of them And my will is that if any of my said daughters doe live unmarried untill the age of thirtie yeares and my wief be then deceassed that then everie suche of them shall have hir whole porcon at hir owne discretion And my will is further that everie of my saide daughters shall have the one halfe of the use made or receavyd for hir portion orells [or else] five marks in money by yeare yearlie payde by my Executor towards their maintenance untill they receive their porcons. Item my will is that yf any of my saide daughters doe wilfullie marrie wthoute the consent of those their frendes abovenamed or any twoe of them that the one half of the portion of them soe marrienge shall goe & remayne amongst the rest of their sisters equallie and thother half to hir owne use . . . Item my will is further If any of my said daughters doe die before they be married That shee shall or maye dispose and give the one half of hir portion at hir deceasse unto hir freindes who shee shall thincke good and the other halfe thereof shall goe and remayne unto Gabriell Benion my youngest Sonne. Item I geve and bequeathe unto Thomas Benyon my seconde Sonne the Lease of Bulkinton Grange wth thappurtenancs unlesse my cosyn William Benion of Huesoe[?] doe redeeme the said Lease and doe paye unto my said Sonne Thomas fowerscore poundes . . . and doe discharge me & my Executo^{rs} of a Bond of Three score and six poundes w^{ch} I stande bounde unto Thomas Bird of Wraxall^[46] provided allwayies that my Sister in lawe Joyce Benion whether the saide Lease be redeemed or not shall have the chamber wherein shee nowe lieth wthin the saide Grange howse and one cowes keepinge well kepte soe that shee doe employe the said sowe for hir owne sustenance and for none other use duringe the Lease yf shee live soe longe Also I give unto hir the said Joyce twoe Loades of woode everie yeare duringe the Lease yf shee live soe longe to make hir a fier & to none other use But if my said cosyn William Benion do redeeme the saide Lease and doe paye unto the saide Thomas Birde the saide some of Threescore & sixe poundes Then my will is that my Executor shall

⁴³ Lyon G. Tyler, *History of Hampton and Elizabeth City County, Virginia* (Hampton, Va.: Board of Supervisors of Elizabeth City County, 1922), 16.

⁴⁴ Consistory Court of Lichfield, original wills, 1597, box H [FHL 0,095,315].

⁴⁵ Prerogative Court of Canterbury, registered wills, 101 Windebanck, PROB 11/112/486 [FHL 0,092,036].

⁴⁶ Wroxhall is a parish five miles south of Berkeswell.

wthin three months next after paye unto my sonne Thomas Benion Threescore poundes to make up for the sayde Thomas my sonne the some of sevenscore poundes Allways provided that yf the said William Benion doe redeeme the said Leasse he shall not sett nor lett the said Grange nor any p[ar]te thereof to any p[er]son of p[er]sons unless it be twoe or three closes thereof for twoe or three yeares at the moste and that he shal not redeeme it but only to be imployed to his owne use his wief and children Item I give and bequeathe and my will is that my sonne George Benyon my eldest sonne shall have after the deceasse of my wief the bedsted in the p[ar]lour the twoe Tables twoe formes the longe table in the hall and the square table and one forme belonginge unto it one greate presse at the Stayer head the best feath^rbedd and boulster two pillowes and the curteynes to the Bedd the best coverlett one payer of [*illegible*] the furnace panne the best potte the best chest the best candle sticke & the best chaffingdishe wth the stoole. Item I give and bequeathe and my will is that my sonne Thomas Benion shall have after the deceasse of my wief a ioyned bedsted and my second featherbedd wth all the furniture thereunto belonginge my best pann the second potte the second chest the second candlestick and the second chaffindishe Item I give and bequeathe to my said sonne Thomas Benion one score of shepe beinge theaues [the ewes] Item I geve and bequeathe and my will is that my sonne Gabriell Benion shall have after the deceasse of his mother the thirde Bedsted the thirde featherbedd wth all the furniture thereunto belonginge the thirde chest the thirde pann the thirde pott the thirde candlestick the thirde chaffingdish . . . Item I give and bequeathe unto my daughter Dorothe Warner for a token of remembranns one angell of goulde^[47] And to hir daughter Elizabeth one Eawe and a Lambe. Item I geve and my will is that John Clarke[?] shall have his mayntenance from my Executor in meate drinke & apparell sufficientlie duringe his lief. Item I geve unto Rose Evatts my kynswoman five shill[ings] Item I geve unto Prudence Goddarde w^{ch} dwelleth wth me one Lambe. Item I geve unto my servante Eloner Bradnock the keepinge of hir heyffer that is now here until she have a calfe or be fower yeares oulde. Item I geve unto Agnes Emswoth my servante one Eawe and a Lambe orells five shillings in money at the choyce of the said Agnes to be delivered when hir yeares come foorth Item I geve unto Jane Benion the daughter of my kynnesman Morris Benion one Lambe. Item I give unto my man William Eaton a yearlinge calffe beinge a cowe calfe to be delivered him when he cometh foorth of his yeares. Item I give unto Thomas Chattwine my servante one Eawe to be delivered at the discreacon of my Executor & Overseers orells fower shillings in money. Item I geve to the poore of Barkeswell w^{ch} are widdowes and Inhabitants fourtie[?] shillings to be destributed wthin one moneth after my deceasse by the discreacon of my Executor & Overseers. Item I give unto everie Godchilde I have fower pence a peece. Item I geve unto Thomas Higginson my brother in lawe Thomas Higginsons of Sollihull my kynsman and Silvester Warner my Sonne in lawe Twentye shillings a peece whome I make my Overseers of this my Testament. Item all the rest and residue of my Goodes Cattell and Chattells unbequeathed I give and bequeathe unto Isabell my wief whome I ordaine & appoynte & make my sole and whole Executr^x of this my said Testament and present last will . . . in the presence of George Mathewe Jun George Radford his marke Thomas Docker.

⁴⁷ A gold coin with the image of Archangel Michael slaying a dragon.

Children of Thomas and Isabel (Higginson) Benyon (order uncertain):

- i. MARIE BENYON, “eldest daughter,” unmarried as of 19 June 1608, the date of her father’s will. Marie Benyon received £6-13s-4d in the 1595 will of her godmother Marie Hill.
- ii. GEORGE BENYON, “eldest son.”
- iii. THOMAS BENYON, “second son.”
- iv. DOROTHY BENYON, b. say 1585; m. Everdon, Northampton, 24 April 1606, SILVESTER WARNER.^[48] She received £10 in the 1620 will of her cousin Elizabeth Spencer, widow, of Little Everdon. Dorothy’s daughter Elizabeth, goddaughter of Elizabeth Spencer, also received £10.
- v. ELIZABETH BENYON, b. say 1588.
7. vi. MARGERY^{A/B} BENYON, b. say 1591; m. JOHN AUGUR.
- vii. URSULA BENYON, b. say 1593; bur. Brockhall, Northampton, 11 March 1626/7, as “Ursala wife of Richard Godfrey.”^[49] She m. Everdon, Northampton, 3 May 1621, RICHARD GODFREY. She received £20 in the will of her cousin widow Elizabeth Spencer of Little Everdon, in 1620.
8. viii. GABRIEL BENYON, “youngest son,” b. say 1593; m. SUSAN WILSON.

5. **THOMAS^A HIGGINSON** (*Robert^{B/C}, Thomas^{C/D}, John^{D/E}*) was baptized in Solihull 29 October 1564. He was dead by 1 August 1650, when he was referred to as deceased by his son Thomas in a Chancery Court deposition.^[50] He married ANN _____, who was also referred to as deceased in 1650. They moved from Solihull after 1612, and, according to the marriage settlement of their son Robert, they were living in Coventry by 1624. Thomas Higginson, “sonne of my cosen Robte Higginson of Solihull,” received 40 shillings in the 1595 will of Marie Hill.

Children of Thomas and Ann (_____) Higginson, all baptized in Solihull:^[51]

- i. ANNE HIGGINSON, bp. 29 April 1593.
- ii. THOMAS HIGGINSON, bp. 5 Oct. 1595. He was living in Berkeswell in 1650, when he testified in chancery regarding the estate of his brother Robert, who died in Virginia.^[52]

⁴⁸ Parish registers of Everdon, Northampton [FHL 6,127,409].

⁴⁹ Parish registers of Brockhall, Northampton, images from the Northamptonshire County Council, online at ancestry.com.

⁵⁰ Chancery pleadings, *Higginson v. Higginson*, C2/Chas. I/H93/41, The National Archives. He was possibly the Thomas Higginson of Coventry whose estate was administered 8 August 1651 by Hugh Mee, his principal creditor (Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Administration Act Books, 1651, fo. 132 [FHL 0,093,256]). This is not certain, however, because another Thomas Higginson had children baptized in Coventry between 1592 and 1602.

⁵¹ Savage, Martineau, and Fry, *Register of Solihull* [note 34], 37–40, 43, 46, 47, 54, 58, 61, 65. Prior to 1604, Solihull parish registers rarely included names of parents. Children vii–xi are all identified as children of Mr. Thomas Higginson in their baptismal records. Children ii and v were called his sons in the 1650 chancery suit, with Thomas (ii) testifying that he was the son of Thomas and Ann Higginson and Robert (v) was his younger brother. The burial record of John (iii) calls him son of Thomas. The remaining children (i, iv, and vi) are assumed to belong to Thomas and Ann, given the spacing between their baptismal dates and lack of other possibilities in the parish registers.

⁵² *Higginson v. Higginson* [note 50]. Details of this suit are described below.

- iii. JOHN HIGGINSON, bp. 25 Oct. 1597; bur. Solihull 12 Sept. 1625.^[53]
- iv. CATHERINE HIGGINSON, bp. 15 Feb. 1598/9.
- 9. v. ROBERT¹ HIGGINSON, bp. 2 April 1601; m. JOANNA TORKSEY and settled in Virginia.
- vi. DOROTHY HIGGINSON, bp. 11 April 1603.
- vii. CHRISTOPHER¹ HIGGINSON, bp. 29 April 1604; d. probably on his plantation “Harrop” in James City Co., Va., before 28 May 1673, when the General Court ordered the appraisal of his estate. A Mrs. Elizabeth Higginson, probably the widow of his brother Humphrey and once owner of Harrop, owed money to the estate.^[54]

Christopher was probably in Virginia before 24 April 1640, when Richard Kemp, Secretary of Virginia Colony, wrote to Sir Francis Windbanke, Secretary of State under Charles I, regarding Kemp’s entanglement in a bitter struggle between the royal governor Sir John Harvey and the governor’s Council. The letter and accompanying documents were presented in England “by the hands of one Mr. Christopher Higgison a neare kinsman to the Lord Bishop of Ely.” How Higginson was related to Matthew Wren, Bishop of Ely, is unclear, but Kemp was evidently hoping for Wren’s assistance, which is apparent in another letter of the same date to Robert Reade, a brother-in-law of Secretary Windebank.^[55] Christopher was clearly in Virginia by 17 Jan. 1642[/3?] when Hugh Gwyn, Gent. received a grant of 1,900 acres for transporting 37 persons into the colony, among them Christopher Higginson, “[transported] twice,” and Elizabeth Higginson, possibly his wife.^[56]

The 1666 will of his brother Humphrey, who had returned to England, mentioned “my brother Christopher Higginson now resident upon my plantation called Harrop in Virginia be maintayned upon and out of the same during his natural life.”^[57]

Christopher is said to have a large posterity, a statement apparently based on the proliferation of the Higginson family in the area of Harrop in James City County, although reliable evidence of relationships has not been found. A ROBERT HIGGINSON who died in Bruton Parish 1693–1694, is said to be “doubtless” his son — and this seems likely.^[58]

- 10.viii. HUMPHREY¹ HIGGINSON, bp. 24 May 1607; m. (1) _____; (2) ELIZABETH _____; (3) ELIZABETH _____. He emigrated to Virginia in 1635.

⁵³ Savage, Martineau, and Fry, *Register of Solihull* [note 34], 219, “son of Mr Thomas Higginson.”

⁵⁴ H. R. McIlwaine, ed., *Minutes of the Council and General Court of Colonial Virginia, 1622–1632, 1670–1676* (Richmond, Va.: Colonial Press, 1924), 333.

⁵⁵ “Virginia in 1639–40,” *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, 13 (1906):383–385, citing Colonial Papers, vol. 10, no 64. Perhaps Bishop Wren was a relative of Christopher’s mother, Ann, of whom nothing is known.

⁵⁶ Nell Marion Nugent, *Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, 1623–1666*, 8 vols. (Richmond, Va.: Dietz Press/Virginia State Library/Virginia Genealogical Society, 1934–2005), 1:141.

⁵⁷ Prerogative Court of Canterbury, registered wills, 46 Mico, PROB 11/319/535.

⁵⁸ “The Bernard Family,” *William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*, 5 (1897):187. Christopher’s brother Humphrey also had a son Robert, but it seems unlikely he settled in Virginia since Humphrey’s will of 1666 gave his Virginia estate to his brother Christopher.

- ix. ANNA HIGGINSON, bp. 27 Dec. 1608. An Anna Higginson emigrated to Virginia with Humphrey Higginson (she was presumably either his sister or his unknown first wife) on the *George* in 1635.^[59] No further record.
- x. ISABEL HIGGINSON, bp. 3 June 1610.
- xi. DENHAM HIGGINSON, bp. 26 April 1612.

(to be continued)



⁵⁹ John Camden Hotten, *The Original Lists of Persons of Quality: Emigrants; Religious Exiles; Political Rebels; Serving Men Sold for a Term of Years; Apprentices; Children Stolen; Maidens Pressed; and Others who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700* (New York, J. W. Bouton, 1874; reprint Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), 124.

Jedediah Smith's Book of the Records of Marriages in Blandford, Massachusetts

Helen Schatvet Ullmann

(concluded from 171 [2017]:235)

Nov. 29, 1810 Mr. Sanford Stuart of Tolland and Miss Bridget Tew of Blandford.

*Jan. 19, 1812 Mr. Edward Reed and Miss Sally Tew both of Blandford.

*Feb. 10, 1812 Mr. Samuel Champlin and Miss Nancy Tew both of Blandford.
[Only intentions appear in vital records.]

Feb. 12, 1812 Mr. Ebenezer Barns, Jr. of Tolland and Miss Ruth Tew of Blandford.
[Only intentions appear in vital records.]

Dec. 10, 1812 Mr. David Hall of Blandford and Miss Lucy Barns of Granville.
[Only intentions appear in vital records.]

Feb. 16, 1815 Mr. Alexander Sewart [Stewart] of Tolland and Miss Patty Boies of Blandford.

May 28, 1816 Mr. David Tinker of Southwick and Miss Salls [Sally] Smith of Blandford. [Only intentions appear in vital records.]

(Marriages of Jedediah Smith's children were as follows)

Blandford 1831 Minerva was married the 21st.^[4]

Clarissa was married May the 12th 1831.^[5]

Celestina was married June 25, 1835.^[6]

Henry A. Smith was married January 3, 1839.^[7]

Almira and Rhoda was married February 17, 1840.^[8]

However, Jedediah Smith did not perform the marriages of his "children." He died in Blandford on 4 February 1819.^[9] His son George named all these children in his will.^[10]

⁴ Minerva's marriage does not appear in Blandford vital records. According to her father's will she was married to Orrin Durlham and was to receive only \$1 compared with three of the other sisters (Hampden County Probate, George Smith, File 10298).

⁵ Clarissa married in Blandford 24 April 1831, Warner or Warren Brown of Granby, Massachusetts (*Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*, Blandford Town Records, image 174, says Warner, the page number unclear but it is clearly "Warren" Brown in Hampden County Probate, File 10298).

⁶ Celestina and Abel Weaver filed intentions to marry on 31 May 1835 (*Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*, Blandford Town Records, p. 451, image 459).

⁷ On 16 December 1838 in Blandford, Henry A. Smith filed intentions to marry Huldah Bacon of Granby (ibid., p. 458, image 464).

⁸ Almira married James Scott and Rhoda married Curtiss Robinson on 17 February 1840 (ibid., p. 486, image 478).

⁹ *Connecticut Courant*, Hartford, Conn., 16 February 1819, p. 3, "At Blandford, (Ms.) Jedediah Smith, Esq. aged 67"; *Columbian Centinel*, 27 February 1819, in *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930*, online at Ancestry.com. A photograph of the gravestone is online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 42271555, in Blandford Cemetery.

¹⁰ Hampden County Probate, George Smith, File 10298; *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*, Blandford Town Records, p. 29, image 15 (births of "Clarisa," Celestina, Menerva, and Henry A.).

William⁷ Trowbridge, alias William Bent (1791–1853), of Framingham, Massachusetts, and Sherbrooke, Nova Scotia

George R. Nye

(concluded from Register 171 [2017]:210)

2. MARY⁸ BENT (*William⁷ Bent [Trowbridge], Captain John⁶ Trowbridge, Lieut. Colonel John⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Deacon James², Thomas¹*) was born in Glenelg, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, 10 April 1822. She died in 1889, probably in Sherbrooke, Guysborough County, perhaps on 24 May.^[101] Mary married in Sherbrooke 12 January 1841, **JOHN McDANIEL**,^[102] born in St. Marys River, Guysborough County, in 1816, perhaps on 21 December.^[103] He was the son of Henry and Catherine (Hemlow) McDaniel.^[104] John died testate in Sherbrooke 29 May 1882. He was owner of the Sherbrooke Hotel and was St. Marys district probate judge.^[105]

Children of John and Mary⁸ (Bent) McDaniel, all born in Sherbrooke:^[106]

¹⁰¹ Cruickshank to Nye [note 32], with year of death. DougOlie1929, “Olie Family Tree,” (<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/68422954/family?cfpid=38178866494>), provided the day, month, and year, without identifying a specific source.

¹⁰² John McDaniel–Mary Bent marriage bond, NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Marriage Bond, 1841, Guysborough County, book 1800, p. 7737. The bond, dated 12 January 1841, was signed by John McDaniel and William Bent, Esq.

¹⁰³ 1881 census of Canada, Sherbrooke [note 78], p. 14, which indicates the year. “Olie Family Tree” [note 101] lists day, month, and year, without identifying a specific source.

¹⁰⁴ Guysborough County Wills 1882, 1:115–117, John McDaniel Esquire, of Sherbrooke, dated 26 April 1882, proved and recorded 27 October 1882 (St. Marys District), in which John mentioned his grandfather John Hemlow, father of Catherine; Catherine McDaniel death record, (NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Deaths, 1868, Book 1807, p. 28, no. 149). “Hemlow” was an alias for “Umlah,” and Henry McDaniel and Catherine Umlah were married in Halifax, N.S. at St. Paul’s Anglican Church 17 July 1811, as cited in Joyce Hemlow and Iris Shea, “The Umlachs and the McDaniels of West Cape of St. Mary’s River,” *Nova Scotia Historical Review*, vol. 11, no. 2 (1991):115–136. The gravestone of Henry and Catherine McDaniel is in Riverside Cemetery, Sherbrooke (Maureen Brown, *Riverside Cemetery, Part 2, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia* (<http://www.angelfire.com/ca4/patsy/riversher.html>); he died 24 November 1842 aged 54, and she died 27 August 1869.

¹⁰⁵ John McDaniel will [note 104]. McCormick and McCormick, *Presbyterian Witness, 1848–1887* [note 85], 3:996, John McDaniel obituary, citing issue of 3 June 1882.

¹⁰⁶ John McDaniel will [note 104] lists daughters Adelaide and Louisa; sons James, John Angus, William H., and Lemuel; and daughter-in-law Sara, wife of Alfred McDaniel. The death record of Carrie McDaniel indicates she was born in Sherbrooke and died there, daughter of John and Mary McDaniel (NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], citing Guysborough Deaths 1873, book 1807, p. 67, no. 74). The residential history of the parents suggests Sherbrooke as the birthplace of their children.

- i. ALFRED MCDANIEL, b. 6 Oct. 1842; d. Sherbrooke 7 Feb. 1902, aged 59, bur. Riverside Cemetery there;^[107] m. Presbyterian Church, Melrose, Guysborough Co., 19 Aug. 1868, SARAH ANN LANG,^[108] b. Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., N.S., 20 Nov. 1847, daughter of David and Sarah (McCarthy) Lang.^[109] She d. Sherbrooke 6 March 1929, aged 81, and was bur. beside her husband.^[110]
- ii. ADELAIDE MCDANIEL, b. ca. 1846; d. Baddeck, Victoria Co., N.S., 9 July 1888, aged 41, bur. Baddeck Bay Cemetery;^[111] m. Church of England, Sherbrooke, 1 March 1883, JAMES W. ARCHIBALD,^[112] b. 26 April 1839,^[113] d. Baddeck 6 April 1900, aged 62,^[114] son of William Thompson and Janet (McDonald) Archibald.^[115]
- iii. LOUISA MCDANIEL, b. 1 July 1847; d. Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Wisc., 16 March 1903, aged 55, bur. Forest Hill Cemetery there;^[116] m. Church of Scotland, Halifax, 20 May 1868, JOHN POWERS, b. Pictou, Pictou Co., N.S., ca. 1842, son of David and Mary (____) Power.^[117] He d. Chippewa Falls 29 Oct. 1912, age 68, bur. beside his wife.^[118]
- iv. CARRIE MCDANIEL, b. ca. 1851; d. Sherbrooke 19 May 1873, aged 22.^[119]

¹⁰⁷ Gravestone in *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69], says died 6 February 1902; McCormick, *Presbyterian Witness, 1848–1887* [note 85], 3:996, Alfred McDaniel obituary, citing issue of 15 February 1902; photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com #85248380.

¹⁰⁸ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Marriages 1868, book 1814, p. 25, no. 111; McCormick and McCormick, *Presbyterian Witness, 1848–1887* [note 85], 3:996, citing issue of 29 August 1868, at Melrose, N.S. by Rev. Pitblado.

¹⁰⁹ Dates of birth and full names of parents are given in their marriage record (see note 108).

¹¹⁰ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Deaths 1929, book 122, p. 428, age 81 years, 4 months; date of birth and surname of mother also given; *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69]; photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 85248408.

¹¹¹ Adelaide died 9 July 1888, according to her gravestone in Baddeck Bay Cemetery, Baddeck, N.S., capebretongenweb.com/Cemeteries/cem8, p. 1.

¹¹² NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Marriages 1883, book 1814, p. 113, no. 27, includes names of parents.

¹¹³ Allen E. Marble, *The Archibald Family of Nova Scotia* (Altona, Manitoba: Friesens Press, 2008), 67–69, 144.

¹¹⁴ J. and S. McCormick, comps., *The Presbyterian Witness and Evangelical Advocate, Halifax, N.Y.: Vital Statistics, 1888–1908*, 4 vols. (Middleton, N.S.: the compilers, 1992), 1:29, Jas. W. Archibald obituary, issue of 21 April 1900.

¹¹⁵ Marble, *Archibald Family* [note 113], 66, for William Thomson and Janet (McDonald) Archibald, parents of James W.

¹¹⁶ Death Record, Chippewa County Courthouse, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, vol. F, p. 460, with birth and death dates, age at death (55 years, 8 months, 15 days), and parents' names; burial at Forest Hill Cemetery, Chippewa Falls.

¹¹⁷ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Halifax Marriages 1868, book 1815, p. 103, no. 242, groom age 26, born in Pictou, N.S., bride age 20, parents of the groom David and Mary Power. This was the only record found with the spelling Power; all other records had the surname as Powers.

¹¹⁸ Death Record, Chippewa County Courthouse, vol. 10, p. 360, date of death 29 October, 1912, age 68, place not recorded, reported by John Patience, son-in-law. The *Chippewa Journal Tribune* obituary of 29 October 1912, says that John Powers, pioneer resident of this city, died the day before [sic], about 6 P.M., age 70, born in Nova Scotia, and a resident of 40 years. The same newspaper on 30 October 1912 reported that Mr. and Mrs. John Patience had attended the funeral. All documents courtesy of Anne Keller, Chippewa County Genealogical Society.

¹¹⁹ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Deaths 1873, book 1807, p. 67, no. 74.

- v. JOHN ANGUS MCDANIEL, b. ca. 1856 (from age at marriage); d. 27 Dec. 1889, possibly in Sunny Brae, Pictou Co.;^[120] m. Sherbrooke 12 Feb. 1884, MARY A. “MINNIE” MCINTOSH, b. ca. 1861 (from age at marriage), daughter of Charles S. and Barbara (____) McIntosh of Sherbrooke.^[121]
- vi. JAMES MCDANIEL, b. ca. 1860 (from age at marriage and death); d. Sherbrooke 17 Dec. 1897, aged 37, bur. Riverside Cemetery;^[122] m. Presbyterian Church, Sherbrooke, 25 Feb. 1892, AGNES McDONALD,^[123] b. Sherbrooke ca. 1858 (from age at marriage), d. 4 March 1894, aged 86, bur. there,^[124] daughter of Donald and Elizabeth (McDaniel) McDonald.^[125]
- vii. WILLIAM H. MCDANIEL, b. say 1862; d. after 29 May 1882.^[126]
- viii. LEMUEL MCDANIEL, b. ca. 1864;^[127] d. probably at Sherbrooke between 1 March 1887, when he signed his will there, and 10 March 1904, when it was registered.^[128]

3. MARGARET⁸ BENT (*William⁷ Bent [Trowbridge], Captain John⁶ Trowbridge, Lieut. Colonel John⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Deacon James², Thomas¹*) was born in Glenelg 2 April 1825. She died in Sherbrooke, 12 April 1858, aged 33, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery.^[129] She married in Sherbrooke 22 January 1846, **JOSEPH McLANE**.^[130] He was born in Onslow, Colchester County, Nova

¹²⁰ *Eastern Chronicle*, New Glasgow, Pictou County, Nova Scotia, 26 December 1889; column from Sunny Brae indicated John Angus McDaniel was very ill. A column in the same newspaper 2 January 1890 said the funeral took place on 28 December from his brother James’s hotel in Sherbrooke. All documents courtesy of Debbie Clark, New Glasgow Library, Pictou County, Nova Scotia.

¹²¹ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Marriages 1884, book 1814, p. 119, no. 9; bride age 22, groom age 27, includes parents’ names.

¹²² McCormick and McCormick, *Presbyterian Witness, 1888–1908* [note 114], 3:840, citing issue of 1 January 1898, “well known hotel man” [proprietor], buried in Riverside Cemetery; *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69], photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 169752158, gravestone says aged 39.

¹²³ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Marriages 1892, book 1814, p. 167, no. 15, groom age 32, bride 33, both born in Sherbrooke.

¹²⁴ *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69]; photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 169752157.

¹²⁵ 1881 census of Canada, Sherbrooke [note 78], p. 9, family no. 39: Donald McDonald 51, wife Elizabeth 48, children Agnes 23 and Finlay 21. Elizabeth’s maiden name is from Finlay McDonald’s death record (NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Deaths, Sherbrooke 1921, book 68, p. 336).

¹²⁶ William was mentioned in his father’s will, but was not found in the 1881, 1891, or 1901 censuses for Sherbrooke.

¹²⁷ 1881 census of Canada, Sherbrooke [note 78], p. 14, family no. 60, Lemuel age 17.

¹²⁸ Will of Lemuel McDaniel (late of Sherbrooke), dated 1 March 1887, registered 10 March 1904 (Guysborough County Wills 1904, 11:428–429). He probably was unmarried, as he left his estate to his mother. Lemuel was not found in the 1891 census.

¹²⁹ McCormick and McCormick, *Presbyterian Witness, 1848–1887* [note 85], 3:1146, citing issue of 12 June 1858, Margaret McLean [*sic*] died at Sherbrooke, in her 34th year, wife of Joseph McLean, 2nd daughter of William Bent, left six children. Gravestone in *Riverside Cemetery* [note 69], is inscribed Margaret McLean, wife of Joseph McLean, died Apl. 12, 1858, AE 33 yrs.

¹³⁰ Joseph McLane–Margaret Bent, Marriage Bond (£100), dated 22 January 1846 (NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Marriage Bond 1846, book 1800, p. 8784).

Scotia, 27 May 1820.^[131] He died in Sherbrooke 21 April 1882, aged 62, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery.^[132] He was the son of William and Margaret (McCurdy) McLane of Onslow and Sherbrooke.^[133] Joseph McLane married second in Musquodoboit, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, 31 May 1859, Mary Creelman Dechman.^[134] She was born in Musquodoboit 30 August 1829,^[135] died in Sherbrooke 1 February 1916, aged 89,^[136] and was buried in Riverside Cemetery.^[137] She was the daughter of John Grant and Mary (Creelman) Dechman of Upper Musquodoboit.^[138]

Joseph came to St. Marys Township by 1838 with his parents.^[139] He became a blacksmith in Sherbrooke, and in 1844 he purchased property from Hugh McDonald.^[140] He was the first McLane to own the McLane Blacksmith Shop (now in Sherbrooke [Historic] Village).^[141] He may have been mentored by his father-in-law, William Bent, to become a justice of the peace.^[142] On 22 April 1866, Joseph was ordained a Presbyterian Church elder and served until his death.^[143]

Children of Joseph and Margaret⁸ (Bent) McLane, all born in Sherbrooke:^[144]

- i. WILLIAM BENT McLANE, b. 7 March 1847; d. Sherbrooke 7 March 1911, aged 64, and bur. Riverside Cemetery beside his first wife,^[145] m. (1)

¹³¹ The Book of Records for Deaths, Births and Marriages for the Town of Onslow in the Province of Nova Scotia, p. 225, Nova Scotia Archives, Commissioner of Public Records Collection, RG 1, vol. 361½. For the antecedents of Joseph McLane, see George R. Nye, *The McLane Family of Nova Scotia* (Altona, Manitoba: Friesens Press, 2010).

¹³² Gravestone inscription, *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69], includes daughter Mary; Sherbrooke Presbyterian Church Records [note 32].

¹³³ Town of Onslow Book of Records [note 131], p. 225. William McLane, school teacher, appeared in the 1838 Census for St. Marys Township, Guysborough County [note 28], indexed under McLean, total of seven in household.

¹³⁴ Sherbrooke Presbyterian Church Records [note 32].

¹³⁵ Date of birth given in 1901 census of Canada, Sherbrooke [note 81], p. 7, household 63, line 5.

¹³⁶ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Deaths 1916, book 38, p. 275, no. 544, age 89, includes birth place; *Riverside Cemetery, Part 2* [note 104], Mary Creelman, wife of Joseph McLane, died Feb. 1916, aged 89, gravestone shared with son Adam.

¹³⁷ Maureen Brown, *Riverside Cemetery, Part 3, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia* (<http://www.angelfire.com/ca4/patsy/riversher.html>).

¹³⁸ Matthew George Burris, M.D., *My Pioneer Ancestors* (Dartmouth, N.S.: privately printed, 1948), 239–240, known in Nova Scotia as “the Musquodoboit book.”

¹³⁹ See note 133.

¹⁴⁰ Letter from Lester V. Macdonald, Registrar of Deeds, dated 1 July 1970, about the purchase of the blacksmith shop property, citing Guysborough County Deeds, Book C:100.

¹⁴¹ Joe McLane Blacksmith Shop, Sherbrooke Village Museum, a nineteenth-century heritage village.

¹⁴² 1864 A. F. Church Map, Guysborough County; Business Directory, Sherbrooke, Joseph McLane, J.P., blacksmith; Nova Scotia Government, Orders in Council, appointments, 12 January 1870, County of Guysboro [sic], to be Justice of the Peace: Joseph McLean [sic], RG 3 v. 227, p. 163. Courtesy of Philip L. Hartling, Reference Archivist, Nova Scotia Archives.

¹⁴³ Sherbrooke Presbyterian Church Records [note 32], cited by Lester V. Macdonald, Registrar of Deeds, in a letter to the author dated 28 February 1971.

¹⁴⁴ Sherbrooke Presbyterian Church Records [note 32], for William, Charles, and Henry; the death records for Margaret and Harriet; and the gravestone for Nancy Mary “Minnie” indicate their parents were Margaret (Bent) and Joseph McLane.

¹⁴⁵ Sherbrooke Presbyterian Church Records [note 32] (birth); NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Deaths 1911, book 7, p. 101, no. 615, age 64, indexed under McLean; *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69].

- Churchville, Pictou Co., N. S., 22 Dec. 1870, ANNIE CAMERON,^[146] b. Churchville about 1848,^[147] d. Sherbrooke 12 Dec. 1894, aged 47, and bur. there,^[148] daughter of Alexander and Mary (Cameron) Cameron;^[149] m. (2) Port Morien, Cape Breton, N.S., 16 Sept. 1896, ELIZABETH ANN (LESLIE) HARTLING,^[150] b. Spry Bay, Halifax Co., 2 July 1852,^[151] widow of Jake Hartling of Beaver Harbour, Halifax Co.,^[152] d. Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., 15 July 1930, aged 78, and bur. in Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery there.^[153]
- ii. MARGARET McLANE, b. 21 Oct. 1849; d. Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass., 26 May 1897, aged 48 years, 7 months, 3 days;^[154] m. Cohasset, Mass., 1 Sept. 1890, as his second wife, IRA F. MARTIN,^[155] b. Charlestown, Mass., 10 July 1860,^[156] d. Everett, Mass., 16 May 1937, aged 76, and bur. Glenwood Cemetery there, son of Ira F. and Emeline (Dow) Martin.^[157]
- iii. CHARLES H. McLANE, b. 15 Dec. 1850;^[158] d. Leadville, Colo., 31 Oct. 1893;^[159] m. Cambridge, Mass., 21 March 1877, MELISSA “MINNIE” AMELIA MARSTON,^[160] b. Canterbury Parish, York Co., New Brunswick,^[161]

¹⁴⁶ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Pictou Marriages 1870, book 1831, p. 59, no. 167, indexed under McLean.

¹⁴⁷ 1881 census of Canada, Sherbrooke [note 78], p. 18, household of Annie McLane [born 1848].

¹⁴⁸ Birth place given in her obituary in *Presbyterian Witness, 1888–1908* [note 114], 3:980, issue of 22 December 1894.

¹⁴⁹ Annie McLane's household in the 1881 census (see note 147) included Elsie C. Rose, niece of Annie McLane. Mrs. Vangie Way, of the Pictou County Historical Society, established Elsie's mother was Marion (Cameron) Rose, a sister of Annie (Cameron) McLane (letter from Mrs. Way to the author dated 1 September 1994). Marion and Annie were daughters of Alex Cameron of Weaver's Mountain and Mary Cameron of McLennan's Mountain. The parents were married 28 December 1819 by Rev. Donald Allan Fraser of McLennan's Mountain, Pictou County (rootsweb.ancestry.com/nspictou/marr_rev_donald_fraser).

¹⁵⁰ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Cape Breton Marriages 1896, book 1805, p. 12, no. 59, indexed as MacLean; bride's birth place and age (44), recorded; bride's parents' surnames not recorded. See Philip L. Hartling, *Where Broad Atlantic Surges Roll* (Antigonish, N.S.: Formac Publishing Co., 1979), 137: Elizabeth Ann Leslie m. (1) Jacob Hartling (1836–1892); (2) W. B. McLean [sic].

¹⁵¹ 1901 census of Canada, Sherbrooke [note 81], p. 28, family 17, line 38, includes date of birth; marriage record includes place of birth.

¹⁵² Her marriage record (see note 150) says she was the widow of Jake Hartling.

¹⁵³ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, Death Certificate #2112, 1930, online at Ancestry.com; photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 62028553.

¹⁵⁴ Massachusetts Vital Records from 1841, 474:222.

¹⁵⁵ Massachusetts Vital Records from 1841, 407:349.

¹⁵⁶ Robert P. Dow, *The Book of Dow* (Rutland, Vt: Tuttle Co., 1929), 676. Emeline Dow and Ira Foster Martin had a son Ira, Jr. born 10 July 1860; married first 19 November 1882, Sarah Collins; married second at Boston [sic] Margaret McLane.

¹⁵⁷ Massachusetts Certificate of Death, 1937, Reg. no. 239, Whidden Hospital, Everett, aged 76 years, 10 months, 6 days, with place of birth and parents' full names.

¹⁵⁸ Sherbrooke Presbyterian Church Records [note 32].

¹⁵⁹ Ibid. A Colorado death record was not found by Janet Broadbent.

¹⁶⁰ Massachusetts Vital Records from 1841, 290:51.

¹⁶¹ 1861 census of Canada, New Brunswick, Canterbury Parish, York County, #106A, family no. 52 [FHL 0,477,559], courtesy of Janet Broadbent.

- 1 Jan. 1852, d. Seattle, King Co., Wash., 16 Dec. 1905, aged 53,^[162] daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Dickinson) Marston.^[163] Minnie m. (2) Centralia, Lewis Co., Wash., 29 Sept. 1896, George Ipe.^[164]
- iv. HENRY CUMMINGER McLANE, b. 17 March 1854; d. Silver Cliff, Custer Co., Colo., 6 Jan. 1906;^[165] m. Leadville, Colo., 30 May 1886, MARGARET E. NORTON,^[166] b. County Cork, Ireland, ca. 1865;^[167] d. Colorado in Aug. 1931 and bur. in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Colo., 17 Aug. 1931.^[168]
- v. NANCY MARY “MINNIE” McLANE, b. 29 March 1855;^[169] d. Peabody, Mass., 3 Jan. 1879 of pneumonia, aged 23 years, 9 months, 5 days.^[170] Her father brought back her remains for burial in Riverside Cemetery, Sherbrooke. Her name was recorded as Mary on her father’s gravestone.^[171]
- vi. HARRIET McLANE, b. 26 Jan. 1858; d. Annapolis Co., N.S., 23 Aug. 1937, aged 79;^[172] m. South River, Antigonish Co., N.S., 5 May 1881, RICHARD DAVID STEVENSON, surveyor,^[173] b. 25 Aug. 1855, probably St. John, New Brunswick,^[174] d. Bricton, Annapolis Co., 25 Jan. 1935, aged 78 years, 5 months,^[175] son of Andrew and Bathsheba (Campbell) Stevenson.^[176]

4. ELIZABETH “ELIZA”⁸ BENT (*William⁷ Bent [Trowbridge], Captain John⁶ Trowbridge, Lieut. Colonel John⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Deacon James², Thomas¹*) was

¹⁶² Washington Death Records, Seattle, p. 31, December 1905, no. 604, dated 16 December 1905, age 53, born New Brunswick, surname Marston, courtesy of Janet Broadbent; photograph of gravestone for Mrs. George Ipe, died 16 December 1905, buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, King County Washington, online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 5217649.

¹⁶³ The record of Minnie’s second marriage gives her mother’s maiden name.

¹⁶⁴ *Washington, Marriage Records, 1854–2013*, online at Ancestry.com.

¹⁶⁵ Colorado Death Certificate, SL569975, gives date of birth and death; photograph of gravestone in Assumption Catholic Cemetery, Silver Cliff, Custer County, Colorado, online at coloradogravestones.org, both courtesy of Janet Broadbent.

¹⁶⁶ Nancy Manly, “Index to Marriages and Marriage Licenses: recorded at Lake County Courthouse, Leadville, Colorado,” 2:351, copy at Denver Public Library indicates record found in Book B:283.

¹⁶⁷ Baptismal Certificate, Annunciation Catholic Church, Leadville, Mary Ellen McLane, daughter, dated 12 February 1888, indicates her mother Margaret Norton was born in County Cork, Ireland; grandparents names not included.

¹⁶⁸ Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Records of Burial 17 August 1931, next to her daughter, Mrs. Margaret Fauschou.

¹⁶⁹ Margaret Janet Hart, *Janet Fisher Archibald* (Victoria, B.C.: Colonist Printing and Publishing Co., 1934), 169. The author was Joseph McLane’s niece.

¹⁷⁰ Massachusetts Vital Records from 1841, 310:260.

¹⁷¹ See note 132.

¹⁷² NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Annapolis Deaths 1937, book 138, p. 992, age 79, including birth date; her mother was recorded as Margaret Bent Trowbridge (see note 58).

¹⁷³ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Antigonish County, South River Marriages, 1886 [late registration], book 1803, p. 95, no. 5, groom’s parents Andrew and B_____. A Stevenson Family Bible (transcription in the possession of the author), shows Andrew Stevenson married Bathsheba Campbell, and Andrew was the son of Richard Stevenson, born 20 June 1798 in the parish of Faugham Vale, Ireland, and Mary Long, born 10 October 1804, in Gubberheny, County of Lathrem [*sic*, Leitrim], Ireland, immigrants who married in St. John, N.B., 10 February 1823.

¹⁷⁴ See note 173.

¹⁷⁵ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Annapolis Deaths 1935 Bricton, book 138, p. 447, includes date of birth.

¹⁷⁶ See note 173.

born in Sherbrooke 1 or 2 July 1827. She died in Sherbrooke 22 February 1904, aged 76 years, 6 months, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery.^[177] She married first in Sherbrooke 1 December 1847, **JOHN A. MCINTOSH**,^[178] who was born in Sherbrooke about 1819–1820. He died in Sherbrooke 4 August 1859, aged 39, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery.^[179] John was a miller.^[180] He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Duncan) McIntosh.^[181] Eliza married second in Glenelg, St. Marys [District] 15 January 1862, **WILLIAM CRUICKSHANK**,^[182] born 31 March 1836.^[183] He died in Sherbrooke 7 April 1927, aged 91, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery beside his wife.^[184] He was a custom tailor.^[185] William's father was perhaps John Cruickshank Sr. of Caledonia who signed William's marriage bond.

Children of John A. and Eliza⁸ (Bent) McIntosh, all born probably in Sherbrooke:^[186]

- i. HIRAM MCINTOSH, b. ca. 1848;^[187] d. El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas, 15 Nov. 1908;^[188] bur. Masonic Cemetery, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., N. Mex.;^[189] m. Barney's River, Pictou Co., N.S., 25 Jan. 1872, ELLEN DEWAR,^[190] b. 23 March 1841 or 23 March 1842, possibly in Barney's River,^[191] d. Las Cru-

¹⁷⁷ Photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 850921042.

¹⁷⁸ Trowbridge, *Trowbridge Genealogy* [note 2], 555.

¹⁷⁹ McCormick and McCormick, *Presbyterian Witness, 1848–1887* [note 85], 3:1069, citing issue of 27 August 1856, says aged 39; *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69], says aged 37.

¹⁸⁰ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Marriages, 1883, book 1814, p. 115, no. 44.

¹⁸¹ Wilfred Fraser, "A History of the Fraser and McIntosh Families," manuscript (St. Marys Genealogy Research Centre, Sherbrooke Village, 1980), 2–3. McCormick and McCormick, *Presbyterian Witness, 1848–1887* [note 85], 3:1067, citing issue of 13 November 1858, says John A.'s father, John McIntosh, died 18 October 1858, in his 77th year, and that he was a native of the parish of Marnoch, Banffshire, Scotland. The same source at 3:1069, citing issue of 7 September 1872, says that John's mother, Elizabeth, died 27 August 1872, aged 83, was a native of Banff, Scotland.

¹⁸² NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Halifax Marriage Bond 1862, book 1800, p. 10571, Eliza McIntosh, widow, and William Cruickshank, marriage bond dated 6 January 1862, signed by William Cruickshank of Sherbrooke and John Cruickshank Sr. of Caledonia (St Marys District); marriage at Glenelg, St. Marys, by Rev. John Campbell.

¹⁸³ 1901 census of Canada, Sherbrooke [note 81], p. 7, family 71, states he was born 31 March 1846, but his age at death (aged 91 in 1927; see next note) indicates he was born in 1836.

¹⁸⁴ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Deaths, Sherbrooke, 1927, book 122, p. 58; *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69]; photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 157427870.

¹⁸⁵ William's death record (see note 184) indicates he was a custom tailor.

¹⁸⁶ The marriage records of Hiram and Emma indicate they were children of Eliza and John McIntosh. The death record of their sister Anna says she was born in Nova Scotia; her father's surname was MacIntosh [*sic*] and her mother's surname was Bent. Place of birth is based on the parents' residential history (see text above).

¹⁸⁷ 1881 census of Canada, Sherbrooke [note 78], 8, family no. 8, age 33, birth year 1848, miner; date of birth calculated as 10 August 1845 from age at death, which is questionable as the informant was not his wife or a family member.

¹⁸⁸ El Paso, Texas, Certificate of Death, no. 22362, dated 15 November 1908, age 63 years, 3 months, 5 days; remains were shipped 15 November 1908.

¹⁸⁹ Photograph of gravestone inscription, online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 107172609.

¹⁹⁰ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Marriages 1872, book 1814, p. 42, no. 4, in Barney's River, Hiram 24, born Sherbrooke; Ellen 26, born Barney's River, with parents' names.

¹⁹¹ Margaret Ann Pushie, *Hattie Book*, online at <https://www.geni.com/people/John-Dewar/6000000043307438263>.

- ces 11 May 1935, aged 94,^[192] bur. there beside her husband, daughter of Alex and Eliza (Brown) Dewar.^[193]
- ii. EMMA McINTOSH, b. 14 Aug. 1849,^[194] d. Sherbrooke 26 Nov. 1911;^[195] m. Church of England, Sherbrooke, 13 June 1883, as his second wife, WILLIAM ARTHUR/ALEX MURDOCH,^[196] b. Halifax, N.S., 10 April 1824,^[197] d. Sherbrooke 23 April 1915, aged 80, and was bur. there,^[198] son of Alexander and Elizabeth (MacDonald) Murdoch.^[199]
- iii. MARY ANNA McINTOSH, b. 5 Oct. 1851;^[200] d. Philadelphia, Penna., 29 Dec. 1925, and bur. there;^[201] m. Halifax, N.S., 26 Dec. 1876, JAMES HUTTON JR.,^[202] b. 18 Jan. 1848, probably in Halifax,^[203] d. Philadelphia 13 March 1894, and bur. there,^[204] son of James and Margaret S. (Gall) Hutton of Halifax.^[205]

¹⁹² New Mexico Certificate of Death no. 1032, dated 5 November 1935, gives her date of birth as 23 March 1841, aged 94 years, 1 month, 17 days; certificate completed and filed by her son-in-law Dr. W. C. Field (who had immigrated from Colchester County, Nova Scotia).

¹⁹³ See note 191.

¹⁹⁴ 1901 census of Canada, Sherbrooke [note 81], p. 5, entries 37–39.

¹⁹⁵ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], 1911 Guysborough Deaths, Sherbrooke, book 7, p. 129, no. 785.

¹⁹⁶ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Marriages 1883, book 1814, p. 115, no. 44, both born in Sherbrooke, William Murdock [*sic*], son of Alex and Elizabeth, Emma McIntosh, daughter of John and Eliza.

¹⁹⁷ 1901 Canadian census Sherbrooke [note 81], p. 5, entries 37–39. His marriage record, however, says he was born in Sherbrooke (see note 196).

¹⁹⁸ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Deaths 1915, book 38, p. 173, no. 365, calls him William Alexander Murdoch. The Murdoch Family Bible calls him William Arthur Murdoch; see George R. Nye, “The Descendants of Alexander¹ Murdoch, 1787–1854 [of MacDuff, Banffshire, Scotland],” unpublished manuscript (1999), 10.

¹⁹⁹ Murdoch Family Bible [note 198].

²⁰⁰ 1900 U.S. Census, Philadelphia, Ward 21, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, roll 1463, E.D. 474, p. 6B, widow, born October 1851, age 48, immigrated 1877, lived in U.S. 23 years, four children, all living with her and a daughter-in-law.

²⁰¹ Pennsylvania Certificate of Death, Hutton, Annie, #114784, Philadelphia, 29 December 1925, includes date of birth; photograph of gravestone, St. Timothy’s Episcopal Church Cemetery, Roxborough, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 54291805.

²⁰² Marriage Certificate, signed by Rev. Sam’l Stiles, Halifax, N.S., dated 26 December 1876, courtesy of Ron and Molly Frishmuth.

²⁰³ The residential history of his parents indicates James was born in Halifax.

²⁰⁴ Philadelphia Deaths No. 19529, d. 11 March 1894, age 46, gardener, born Canada, buried St. Timothy’s P.E. Church ground. The dates on an illegible photograph of his gravestone have been misread online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 54291962.

James Hutton Jr. was listed in the 1873/74 Halifax City Directory as Superintendent of the Horticultural Society’s Gardens on Spring Garden Road, which now forms the southern half of the noted Halifax Public Gardens. He and his family moved to Philadelphia where he worked as a horticultural expert on the Centennial Exhibition in Philadelphia. Information courtesy of Terry Punch C.G.(C) of Halifax.

²⁰⁵ The death certificate of John B. Hutton, brother of James Jr. (NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Halifax Deaths 1923, book 75, p. 113), gives his mother’s name as Margaret S. Gall of Scotland. His father’s death record (NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Halifax Deaths 1891, p. 37, no. 46), says he died 13 October 1891, aged 70, and was born in Fifeshire, Scotland. Courtesy of Terry Punch C.G.(C) of Halifax.

Children of William and Eliza⁸ (Bent) (McIntosh) Cruickshank:^[206]

- iv. ELIZABETH “LIBBY” B. CRUICKSHANK, b. Sherbrooke 9 Oct. 1862;^[207] d. Gowan, Saskatchewan, 27 Jan. 1933, aged 70, and bur. Riverside Cemetery, Sherbrooke;^[208] m. Sherbrooke 11 Oct. 1882, as his second wife, HENRY ARCHIBALD,^[209] b. Sherbrooke 6 Sept. 1844,^[210] d. 23 May 1888, aged 44, bur. Riverside Cemetery,^[211] son of Jotham B. and Elizabeth (McDaniel) Archibald, and widower of Elizabeth Bollong.^[212]
- v. JOHN WILLIAM BENT CRUICKSHANK, b. Sherbrooke 24 May 1864,^[213] d. testate^[214] in Sherbrooke 25 March 1927,^[215] bur. Riverside Cemetery,^[216] m. Stellarton, Pictou Co., N.S., on or after 9 Dec. 1891 (marriage license bond), ELIZABETH MACDONALD,^[217] b. 7 or 15 Feb. 1866, probably in

²⁰⁶ The will of William Cruickshank Sr., dated 1 March 1926 and registered 28 January 1928 (Guysborough County Wills 1928, 22:120), makes bequests to son William Cruickshanks; daughter-in-law Mrs. William Cruickshanks; daughter Elizabeth Archibald; and daughter Kate Hubley. The testator appointed as executor son William Cruickshanks. The executor died before the will was probated and the executor's son, G. M. Cruickshank, petitioned the court on 28 January 1928 to be executor for his grandfather's estate, and he attested on the same day that the executor Wm. B. Cruickshank, had died 25 March 1927.

²⁰⁷ 1901 census of Canada, Sherbrooke [note 81], p. 1, line 6, household 61.

²⁰⁸ Obituary, *Halifax Herald*, 7 February 1933, age 28 [*sic*]; photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 153370148.

²⁰⁹ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Marriages 1882, book 1814, p. 109, no. 55, groom a widower; McCormick and McCormick, *Presbyterian Witness, 1848–1887* [note 85], 1:36, citing issue of 21 October 1882.

²¹⁰ Marble, *Archibald Family* [note 113] 147.

²¹¹ *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69]. No record of his death has been found.

²¹² Marble, *Archibald Family* [note 113] 69; photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 85156971, with parents' names on gravestone and on the record of his first marriage in 1867 to Elizabeth Bollong (NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Marriages 1868 [late registration], book 1815, p. 87, no. 8).

²¹³ *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69]; photograph of their gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial nos. 85248915 and 85248942, William Cruickshank 1864–1927, wife Elizabeth 1865–1927; 1901 census of Canada, Sherbrooke [note 81], line 6, family 62, Wm. B. Cruickshank, born 24 May 1864, age 35; Elizabeth Cruickshank, born 15 February 1866, age 35.

²¹⁴ The will of William B. Cruickshank dated 24 March 1927 and registered 17 June 1927 (Guysborough County Wills, 1927, 22:508), bequeathed all his property to his son Graham MacDonald Cruickshank provided his wife Elizabeth shall have the use and benefit of the property as long as she shall live. Son Graham provided a statement, dated 14 June 1927, that his father died about 25 March 1927, leaving a widow Lizzie Cruickshank and two sons, Graham and Russell.

²¹⁵ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Deaths, 1927, Sherbrooke, Book 122, p. 40, provided birth and death dates, indexed under John W. B. Cruickshank. The early spring influenza of 1927 was responsible for the deaths of William, his wife Elizabeth, and his father William, all within sixteen days of one another.

²¹⁶ See note 213.

²¹⁷ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], RG 32, series M, Marriage Licenses: Pictou County, 1891, #191, microfilm #16420, between Wm. Bent Cruickshank of Sherbrooke and Elizabeth MacDonald of Sunny Brae, Pictou County, signed by the future groom (of Sherbrooke) and Duncan Cruickshank (of Sunny Brae). The 1901 census of Canada, Sherbrooke [note 81], p. 7, line 8, shows that the oldest known child, William Russell, was born in 1895.

Sunny Brae, Pictou Co.,^[218] d. Sherbrooke 31 March 1927, bur. Riverside Cemetery, daughter of John and Mary (Cruikshank) MacDonald.^[219]

- vi. MARY CATHERINE "KATE" CRUICKSHANK, b. 21 Feb. 1865, probably in Sherbrooke;^[220] d. Ponteix, Saskatchewan, 1 Jan. 1947, aged 81, bur. beside her husband in Seabright United Baptist Cemetery, Seabright, Halifax Co., N.S.;^[221] m. Sherbrooke 12 Feb. 1889, NORMAN A. HUBLEY, b. French Village, Halifax Co., 29 June 1859,^[222] d. Seabright 29 June 1934, aged 75, merchant,^[223] son of Frederick and Sophia (Ritchie) Hubley.^[224]

5. JANE ELIZABETH⁸ BENT (*William⁷ Bent [Trowbridge], Captain John⁶ Trowbridge, Lieut. Colonel John⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Deacon James², Thomas¹*) was born in Sherbrooke 14 August 1831. She died 9 June 1903, aged 72, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery.^[225] She married in Sherbrooke in 1848 **CHRISTOPHER WHITMAN.**^[226] He was born in Boylston, Guysborough County, about 1824, and died in Sherbrooke 15 November 1912, aged 86 [sic].^[227] He was buried beside his wife.^[228] He was the son of Lothrop and Warburton (Campbell) Whitman.^[229] He was an executor of his father-in-law's will.

Children of Christopher and Jane Elizabeth⁸ (Bent) Whitman, all born probably in Sherbrooke:^[230]

²¹⁸ Elizabeth's death record (see note 219) shows her date of birth as 7 February 1866. The 1901 census (see note 213) shows her date of birth as 15 February 1866.

²¹⁹ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Deaths, 1927, Sherbrooke, book 122, p. 43, includes parents' names. See also note 213.

²²⁰ 1901 census of Canada, Halifax County, French Village, National Archives, microfilm T-6451, p. 14, line 31, household 125.

²²¹ Gravestone inscription, Seabright United Baptist Cemetery, Seabright, Halifax County (author's visit in August 2013); undocumented annotation online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 164030035. Place of death from interview with cousin Mrs. Marjorie (Archibald) Norman of Calgary.

²²² NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Marriages 1889, book 1814, p. 149, no. 14.

²²³ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Halifax Deaths, 1934, book 91, p. 182; includes date of birth, place of birth, and mother's maiden name.

²²⁴ Parents' names given in marriage record (see note 222).

²²⁵ *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69], photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 170033562.

²²⁶ Birth Registration of son Murdoch (see note 233) includes parents' year and place of marriage as 1848 in Sherbrooke.

²²⁷ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Sherbrooke Deaths 1912, book 7, p. 168, no. 1020. See note 229 for his approximate year of birth.

²²⁸ *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69]; photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 170224347, inscribed 15 November 1913.

²²⁹ *Manchester/Guysborough Township Book, Part Two* (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~guys/townshipbook2.html>) gives their marriage date as 17 January 1811 and lists their seven children, including the youngest, Christopher, whose date of birth is not given. His next oldest sibling, Margaret Adams Whitman, was born 18 July 1821, and their father was lost at sea in October 1824 (www.oocities.org/imtreetoad/page8.html). Christopher and Margaret had an older brother named Murdoch, and Christopher had children named Margaret Adams and Murdoch.

²³⁰ Place of birth of the children is based on the parents' residential history. The death records of Murdoch and Margaret Whitman identify them as the children of Christopher and Jane (Bent)

- i. MARY L. WHITMAN, b. ca. 1848; d. probably Sherbrooke 4 Sept. 1859, aged 11, bur. Riverside Cemetery.^[231]
- ii. MARGARET ADAMS WHITMAN, b. 7 June 1853; d. Sherbrooke 15 Feb. 1939, aged 85, unmarried, bur. Riverside Cemetery.^[232]
- iii. WILLIE BENT WHITMAN, b. ca. 1857–1858; d. Sherbrooke 9 March 1872, aged 14, bur. Riverside Cemetery.^[233]
- iv. MURDOCH WHITMAN, b. 1 March 1867;^[234] d. Sherbrooke 23 Jan. 1946, aged 85 years, 8 months, 8 days, farmer, unmarried, bur. Riverside Cemetery.^[235]

6. SARAH⁸ BENT (*William⁷ Bent [Trowbridge], Captain John⁶ Trowbridge, Lieut. Colonel John⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Deacon James², Thomas¹*) was born in Sherbrooke 27 October 1834. She died there 8 September 1920, aged 85, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery.^[236] She married in Sherbrooke 29 December 1853, **GEORGE McINTOSH**.^[237] He was born in Sherbrooke 6 October 1825, died 12 April 1905, probably in Sherbrooke, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery.^[238] He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Duncan) McIntosh, and a brother of John A. McIntosh, the first husband of Eliza⁸ Bent.^[239]

Children of George and Sarah⁸ (Bent) McIntosh, all but Sarah Ella born in Sherbrooke:^[240]

- i. WILLIAM JAMES McINTOSH, b. 11 Oct. 1854;^[241] d. Sherbrooke 1 April 1934, aged 79 years, 7 months, bur. Riverside Cemetery with his

Whitman; the gravestones of Mary L. and Willie Bent Whitman are near those of their parents and siblings.

²³¹ *Riverside Cemetery, Part 3* [note 137]; photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 170224355.

²³² NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Deaths, 1939, Book 188, p. 3, which includes her date and place of birth; *Riverside Cemetery, Part 3* [note 137]; photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 1533405060.

²³³ *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69]; photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 171189317.

²³⁴ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Births, 1867, Book 1808, p. 29, no. 83, includes 1848, Sherbrooke, for parents' year and place of marriage.

²³⁵ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Deaths, 1946, Sherbrooke, p. 2220, which includes his date and place of birth; *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69]; photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 153405059.

²³⁶ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Deaths 1920, Book 68, p. 218; *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69]; photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 170022190.

²³⁷ McCormick and McCormick, *Presbyterian Witness, 1848–1887* [note 85], 3:1067, citing issue of 7 January 1854.

²³⁸ *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69], gravestone includes his dates of birth and death; photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 17022422. His place of birth is based on the residential history of his parents.

²³⁹ Fraser, "A History of the Fraser and McIntosh Families" [note 181], 3, 6.

²⁴⁰ Marriage records of William, Margaret, and Harold; birth record of Sarah; and gravestones of Mary, Elizabeth (twins), Bessie, and Stanley identify them as children of George and Sarah (Bent) McIntosh.

²⁴¹ 1901 census of Canada, Sherbrooke [note 81], p. 1, line 3; *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69]; photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 87294794, with complete

first wife;^[242] m. (1) before the 1881 census, possibly in Sherbrooke, ANNA BELL MITCHELL,^[243] b. June 1853 (calculated from age at death); d. 7 Sept. 1900, aged 47 years, 3 months, bur. Riverside Cemetery;^[244] m. (2) Halifax 17 Sept. 1902, ADA ELIZABETH (MURRAY) McEACHERN,^[245] b. South Lochaber, Antigonish Co., N.S., in March 1854,^[246] d. Sherbrooke 14 May 1919, aged 65, bur. Riverside Cemetery, daughter of William and Jessie (Murray) Murray,^[247] and widow of Daniel McEachern;^[248] m. (3) St. John, St. John Co., New Brunswick, 4 July 1925, THURZA SISCELLA LEACH, b. Featherstone, Yorkshire, England, 31 July 1886, d. Baddeck, N.S., 29 March 1966, bur. Baddeck Bay Cemetery, daughter of George Harrison and Clara (Heald) Leach.^[249] William McIntosh was a mining engineer. After the discovery of gold near Sherbrooke, he became interested in mining, spending several years in Colorado and Mexico acquiring practical knowledge of his profession. Upon returning to Guysborough Co. he helped develop six gold fields. On retiring from active supervision of the Royal Oak Mining Co. (N.S.) of which he was president,^[250] he was appointed [St. Marys] District Inspector of Mines.^[251]

- ii. MARY McINTOSH (probable twin), b. ca. 1856–1857; d. Sherbrooke 21 Sept. 1859, aged 2.^[252]

dates of birth and death.

²⁴² NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Deaths, 1934, Book 145, p. 67, indexed as MacIntosh; *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69]; photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 87294794.

²⁴³ 1881 census of Canada, Sherbrooke [note 78], p. 63, family 278, which includes the married couple Wm. J. and Anna B. McIntosh.

²⁴⁴ *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69]; photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 87294524.

²⁴⁵ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Halifax Marriages, 1902, book 1820, p. 26, no. 380, with her place of birth and the names of her parents.

²⁴⁶ 1911 census of Canada, Nova Scotia, Guysborough, 25 Sherbrooke, p. 3, line 17, household 22, born March 1854.

²⁴⁷ *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69]; photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 153371598; NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Deaths, 1919, book 32, p. 386, no. 354, with the names of her parents, whose marriage license was dated 21 July 1849 (NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Pictou Marriages, 1849, book 1800, p. 9812).

²⁴⁸ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Pictou County Marriages 1876, book 1831, p. 154, no. 167, parents' names given (see also note 247).

²⁴⁹ New Brunswick Marriage Record No. 002300, groom 68, widower, bride 39, nurse, spinster (online at <http://archives.gnb.ca/Search/VISSE/?culture=en-CA>, includes place of birth and names of parents); NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Victoria County Deaths, Baddeck, 1966, p. 2625, includes date and place of birth and parents' names (indexed under Plummer). Thurza married second in Baddeck, Victoria County, N.S., 4 July 1940, Walter Plummer (NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Cape Breton County Marriages 1940, book 101, p. 496). She was buried as Thurza S. Plummer in the Baddeck Bay Cemetery, beside her second husband (photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 148624052).

²⁵⁰ Obituary clipping, digital image, unknown publication, from his grand-niece Anna (Anderson) Pickford of Grand Pre, N.S., received 12 January 2017; W. Malcolm and E. R. Faribault, *Gold Fields of Nova Scotia, Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir 385* (Ottawa: Queen's Printer, 1976), pp. 86, 170, online at <http://www.dfo-mpo.gc.ca/Library/253106.pdf>.

²⁵¹ William J. McIntosh obituary, *Halifax Herald*, 5 April 1934, p. 4.

²⁵² *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69].

- iii. ELIZABETH McINTOSH (probable twin), b. ca. 1856–1857; d. Sherbrooke 25 Sept. 1859, aged 2.^[253]
- iv. MARGARET J. “MAGGIE” McINTOSH, b. 21 July 1860; d. Sherbrooke 24 March 1939, aged 78 years, 8 months, 3 days, and bur. there;^[254] m. Sherbrooke 23 April 1879, DUNCAN H. CAMERON,^[255] b. Antigonish, Antigonish Co., N.S., ca. 1853–1856,^[256] d. Halifax 17 Aug. 1898, aged 44,^[257] son of Donald and Margaret (_____) Cameron.^[258]
- v. SARAH ELLA McINTOSH, b. St. Marys Township 29 Aug. 1866;^[259] d. Sherbrooke 16 April 1870, aged 3 years, 7 months.^[260]
- vi. MARY E. McINTOSH, b. ca. 1867–1868; d. Sherbrooke 24 April 1870, aged 2.^[261]
- vii. ELIZABETH E. “BESSIE” McINTOSH, b. 27 Nov. 1870;^[262] d. Sherbrooke 18 Dec. 1882, of diphtheria, aged 12.^[263]
- viii. JOHN STANLEY McINTOSH, b. ca. 1872–1873; d. Sherbrooke 16 Dec. 1882, of diphtheria, aged 9.^[264]
- ix. HAROLD B. McINTOSH, b. 20 April 1877;^[265] d. Bisbee, Ariz., 1 March 1913;^[266] m. Antigonish, N.S., 22 June 1910, MARGARET “MARGARITE” CARMICHAEL, b. Margaree, Inverness Co., N.S., 24 May 1871,^[267] d. Brockton, Mass., 24 April 1934,^[268] daughter of John and Ann (Ross)

²⁵³ *Ibid.*; photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 87295761.

²⁵⁴ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Deaths, 1939, book 188, p. 133.

²⁵⁵ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Marriages, 1879, book 1814, p. 89, no. 24; McCormick and McCormick, *Presbyterian Witness, 1848–1887* [note 85], 3:1070, citing issue of 3 May 1879, both of Sherbrooke.

²⁵⁶ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Marriages, 1879, book 1814, p. 89, no. 24 [note 255]. NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Halifax Deaths, 1898, p. 202, no. 43.

²⁵⁷ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Halifax Deaths, 1898, p. 202, no. 43 [note 256]; *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69].

²⁵⁸ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Marriages, 1879, book 1814, p. 89, no. 24 [note 254].

²⁵⁹ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Births, St. Marys Township, book 1808, p. 20, no. 306.

²⁶⁰ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Deaths, 1870, book 1807, p. 41, no. 77.

²⁶¹ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Deaths, 1870, book 1807, p. 41, no. 81.

²⁶² NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Guysborough Births, 1870, book 1808, p. 105, no. 362.

²⁶³ *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69]; McCormick and McCormick, *Presbyterian Witness, 1848–1887* [note 85], 3:924, citing issue of 30 December 1882, indexed under MacIntosh.

²⁶⁴ *Ibid.*

²⁶⁵ *Canada Births and Baptisms, 1661–1959*, database online at FamilySearch.org, citing FHL 1,318,353. The 1901 census of Canada for Sherbrooke [note 81], p. 1, line 5, indicates Harold was born 21 April 1877.

²⁶⁶ H. B. McIntoch [*sic*] death certificate, Bisbee, Cochise County, Arizona, Arizona Territorial Board of Health, 1913, cert. #8679; digital image, Arizona Department of Health Services (<http://genealogy.az.gov/azdeath/011/10110377.pdf>); Arizona, State Mine Inspector Report, 1 March 1913, p. 29, copy provided 4 March 2016 by Wendi Goen, Archivist, Arizona State Library, which states that H. B. McIntosh was found dead on [mine] cage; *Riverside Cemetery, Part 1* [note 69]; photograph of gravestone online at FindaGrave.com, memorial no. 169766027 (Harold's year of death was misinterpreted as 1919).

²⁶⁷ NS Historical Vital Statistics [note 58], Antigonish Marriages 1910, book 1803, p. 153, no. 14 (with names of the fathers); Margaree, Inverness County, N.S., Births 1871, book 1814, p. 164, no. 323.

²⁶⁸ Archives of Brockton, Massachusetts, at the Brockton Public Library, death record for Margaret MacIntosh [*sic*] age 62, courtesy of Wayne Nye. *U.S. City Directories 1822–1995*, Brockton,

Carmichael.^[269] Their remains were returned to Sherbrooke for burial in Riverside Cemetery.^[270]

(concluded)



Massachusetts, 1935, p. 210, Mrs. Margaret MacIntosh [*sic*] (wid. Harold B.) died 24 April 1934, online at Ancestry.com. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Sherbrooke, beside her husband; *Riverside Cemetery, Part 3* [note 137], shows her as “wife Margarite 1871–1934.”

²⁶⁹ Clifford C. Ham, “The Carmichael Family of Northeast Margaree, Nova Scotia,” manuscript (Pittsburgh, Penna., no date), with supplemental chart dated September 1990, donated May 1983, to the Beaton Institute, Cape Breton University, Sydney, N.S., indicating Margaret Carmichael was the granddaughter of Daniel¹ Carmichael (born Oban, Scotland, 17 October 1787, died 17 April 1854) and providing Margaret’s mother’s surname. Courtesy of Anne Marie MacNeil of the Beaton Institute.

²⁷⁰ Obituary clipping, digital image, unknown publication, received from their granddaughter Anna (Anderson) Pickford, indicates Margaret McIntosh, widow, brought her husband Harold’s remains back 21 years previous to her own burial; *Riverside Cemetery, Part 3* [note 137]; photograph of gravestones online at FindaGrave.com, memorial nos. 169766027 and 169766028.

Additions and Corrections

SCARRITT. “Richard Scarritt of New London and Branford, Connecticut,” 162 (2008):204–211, 276–289, by Diane LeBlanc Delbridge. At 288 the wife of John⁴ Scarritt was probably not Eunice Merriman, even though her marriage record calls her Eunice Merriman (Wallingford First Congregational Church records, 2:44 [FHL 0,006,053]). More likely she was Eunice Cook, born in Wallingford 6 December 1770, daughter of Merriman and Mary (Osborn) Cook. *Commemorative Biographical Record of New Haven County, Connecticut . . .*, 2 vols. (Chicago: J. H. Beers & Co., 1902), 1:1:150, shows John and Eunice (Cook) Scarritt with an oldest son Marcus Cook Scarritt. Davis, *Early Families of Wallingford* [note 181], 81, also shows Eunice Cook as the wife of John Scarritt.

The age at death (66) of Eunice Scarritt in 1836 agrees with a woman born in 1770 rather than in 1766. The 1830 census shows John Scarritt aged 60–69 with a female age 50–59 in his household, which also agrees with a woman born in 1770 rather than in 1766 (1830 U.S. Census, New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, roll 9, p. 7). Nevertheless, neither age statement is determinative.

WATERBURY. “Reuniting the Family of Lt. John Waterbury (1753–1829),” by Frederick C. Hart, Jr., 164 (2010):254–265; 165 (2011):44–52. At 164:255 read the date of Lt. John Waterbury’s marriage to Rebecca Weed as “probably about 1777” and delete the name of the place. Also, in the same paragraph, change the fifth sentence to read, “Since we know that Lt. John Waterbury was known as John 3rd at this time (see below), this land transaction confirms his identity as Rebecca’s husband;” and delete the associated note 11. The cited 8 December 1778 marriage at the Middlesex Congregational Church was for an undetermined John Waterbury and an Abigail (not Rebecca) Weed. As noted in the article, an image of the original church record was viewed and not a transcription, so that an uncorrected error for the recorded bride’s name is very unlikely. Citing this church record in the original article was simply a mistake. No record of Lt. John and Rebecca’s marriage date or place has yet been found.

The identities of the persons in the 1778 recorded marriage have now been investigated without reaching a satisfactory conclusion. There were six adult John Waterburys in Stamford at the time (including the Middlesex Parish) and they were commonly distinguished in the records by using a title such as Jr., 3rd, 4th, etc. Our subject Lt. John Waterbury was the 5th in line during his military service in 1775–1777, becoming known as John Waterbury 4th some time in 1778, and then John Waterbury 3rd in 1780, as described more fully in the article. No title was used in the marriage record, unfortunately. Since the titles were changing during 1778, the groom or the minister might have felt that no title would be better than a confusing one. It would be unreasonable in this case to conclude that the lack of a title implied that the man being married was the oldest of the six John Waterburys.

One possibility might be that this marriage was an earlier marriage for Lt. John Waterbury since the date of his marriage to Rebecca is still unknown and theoretically could have been any time before 1794 when she was identified in a land record as a daughter of Sylvanus Weed. No evidence has been found to support this possible solution. Rebecca did have a sister named Abigail Weed, but that sister has been identified as the wife of Hoyt Scofield in their marriage record of 6 April 1783 (Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, citing Stamford Vital Records, 2:1), and in another deed of gift by her father, Sylvanus Weed (Stamford Land Records, N:196).

Who, then, might the 1778 couple have been? There were five other adult John Waterburys in Stamford at the time of this wedding, four of whom, listed here in the order of their ages, may be dismissed from consideration. Unless otherwise noted, all information on these men is from Jacobus and Banker, as cited in note 2 of the article. An additional John⁶ Waterbury (*Isaac⁵, John⁴, David³, John², William¹*), born in May 1752, does not appear to have remained in Stamford.

- John⁵ Waterbury (*John⁴⁻³⁻², William¹*) was a much older man, born say 1712, and married a woman named Hannah in 1737, who survived him when he died in 1780.
- John⁵ Waterbury (*John⁴, David³, John², William¹*) was also much older, born about 1724, and married a woman named Mary in 1750, who survived him when he died in 1804.
- John⁵ Waterbury (*Thomas⁴, John³⁻², William¹*), born in 1744, married Martha Winchell in October 1768, and lived in Stamford until his death in 1813 at age 70 (Connecticut State Library, Church Records Index, Stamford Congregational Church, 181, citing original 3:278). Although no death or burial record has been found for Martha, she was living at least until 1781 when their child Azariah Waterbury was baptized (*ibid.*, 178, citing original 1:A), and therefore Abigail Weed could not have been a second wife for him in 1778.
- John⁶ Waterbury (*Nathaniel⁵, John⁴⁻³⁻², William¹*), born in 1750, was a Loyalist who absconded to Canada earlier in the year 1778 (Mrs. Rogers [Lois] Bayles, "A Study of the Loyalists from Stamford, Connecticut," unpagged typescript, 1975, at the New Canaan Historical Society, entry for John Waterbury), apparently unmarried at the time. Even if he had married in Stamford in December 1778, it probably would not have been in the Rev. Moses Mather's Middlesex Congregational Church that was such a strong center of patriot activity (see, for example, Louise H. McLean, "Brothers at War," *The Darien Historical Society Annual*, 3:2 [Bicentennial Edition]:3-43, at 7).

The remaining candidate is John⁶ Waterbury (*John⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹*), born in 1754, who appeared in the 1790 census of Stamford with only two other persons in the household: one a female, presumably his wife, and one a slave (1790 U.S. Census, Stamford/Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut, roll 1, p. 315). No further record of any wife or children has been found and his household in 1800 included only himself (age 45 and over) and a younger male (age 26-45), with no females (1800 U.S. Census, Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, roll 1, p.

214, “John Waterbury 4th”. In 1787, as the “only son,” he had received the major portion of his father’s estate including 82 acres and two houses on the homestead (Stamford Probate District Records, 6:897–898). But within a few years he had fallen into debt, gradually selling off or mortgaging several small portions of his property for cash before 1807–1809 when legal action was eventually taken against his remaining assets (Stamford Land Records, P:150, 212, 258). The time and place of his death have not been found. He was not listed as a head of family in the 1810 census of Stamford. It may be significant that he owned land in Middlesex Parish (Stamford Land Records, L:11 [1784], N:244 [1796] N: 426, 450 [both 1798]), as well as in other parts of Stamford. Although the available evidence is entirely circumstantial, this John Waterbury, called John 4th from 1780 (when his father died) until 1804 (when Lt. John’s father died) and then John Waterbury 3rd from 1804 until his last mention in town about 1809, is the most likely candidate for husband of Abigail Weed in 1778. If so, it appears to have been a short-lived, childless marriage.

The number of Abigail Weeds in Stamford was even higher, and distinguishing among them even more difficult because they were usually differentiated by using the names of their fathers or husbands, and not with suffix titles such as were used for the men. Sixteen different Abigail Weeds were considered in the Stamford records whose ages would have ranged from eleven to thirty-seven years in 1778. Using abstracts of vital and church records, land and probate records, and the extensive Weed family manuscript records of Edward Franklin Weed (New Canaan Historical Society Collection, GE-24), and Judge Penfield Comstock Mead, *Weed Family Dictionary* (New Canaan Historical Society, 2004), thirteen of them could be eliminated for various reasons, including dying young, but mostly by having married someone else either before or after 1778. The three remaining candidates are as follows:

- Abigail⁵ Weed, born 16 September 1744, daughter of Jonathan⁴ Weed (*Jonathan*³, *Jonas*²⁻¹). Nothing has been found regarding her later life including no marriage or death record, but she would have been 34 in 1778.
- Abigail⁵ Weed, born 14 November 1747 (or 1746, records vary), daughter of Josiah⁴ Weed (*Jonathan*³, *Jonas*²⁻¹). No further records were found for her and she was not named in her father’s estate distribution in 1775. She would have been 31 or 32 in 1778.
- Abigail⁵ Weed, born between 1757 and 1760, daughter of Nehemiah⁴ Weed (*Daniel*³⁻², *Jonas*¹). She would be the most likely candidate on the basis of age if still living (21 in 1778). She was not named in her father’s will made in 1785, but she could have received her portion before that time, possibly at marriage.

Unfortunately, although there are at least three potential Abigail Weed candidates for this marriage, insufficient evidence has been found to confirm that any of them was the bride in the 1778 marriage to a man named John Waterbury, who is also still unidentified. Therefore, the Abigail Weed–John Waterbury marriage in Middlesex Parish, Stamford, Connecticut on 8 December 1778 remains a puzzle waiting to be solved.

FISKE. “A Re-Examination of the Fiske Family of Suffolk, England, Ancestral to Some Early New England Families,” by Myrtle Stevens Hyde, 170 (2016):223–232, 339–346; 171 (2017):70–77. At 170:230, note 41, read 86:415 for 86:145.

SILLIMAN. “New England Articles in Genealogical Journals in 2014,” by Henry B. Hoff, 170 (2016):258–271. At 266, the article cited by Wallace Richard Hazen should show the subject as Mary Fish *Silliman* Dickinson, and her name has been indexed as Silliman.

SHEFFIELD. “William Sheffield of Braintree and Sherborn, Massachusetts, with Further Notes on the Daniel(s) Family of Medfield,” by Austin W. Spencer and Beverly Spooner, 170 (2016):299–318. Sandra Raposo has pointed out that at 315–316, Nicholas Cooke who married Elizabeth Hall was not the widower of Mehitable Staples but rather her stepson. Citations include Dean Crawford Smith, *The Ancestry of Eva Belle Kempton, 1878–1908, Part III: The Ancestry of Henry Bartlett, 1832–1892*, Melinde Lutz Sanborn, ed., (Boston: NEHGS, 2004), 245–246.

POWELL. “Michael Powell of Dedham and Boston, Massachusetts: Two Letters to England and His English Origin,” by Robert Charles Anderson, 170 (2016):319–324. Patricia Bausman has pointed out that at 324, Elizabeth Powell’s mother-in-law was Susanna (Gentleman) (Hunter) Hollingsworth, citing Leslie Mahler, “The Origin of the Hunter and Hollingsworth Families of Salem, Mass.,” *The American Genealogist* 78 (2003):241–244.

Also at 324, Rudolf Loeser has pointed out that Margaret Powell’s first husband, Anthony Haywood, died in Boston 16 October 1689, aged about 50, and she married second, in Boston 30 June 1692, as his second wife, William Colman, who died 27 March 1712, citing Rudolf Loeser, “Anthony Haywood of Boston, Merchant, and His Children,” *Register* 153 (1999):141–163, at 141–151.

GRIFFIN. “New England Articles in Genealogical Journals in 2015,” by Henry B. Hoff, 171 (2017):261–272. At 270, the first entry should say Joseph² Griffin, not Joseph² Allen.

Reviews of Books*

The Descendants of Robert Winthrop of New York, by Scott C. Steward and Chip Rowe (Boston: Newbury Street Press, 2017. xiv + 494 pp., illustrations, charts, bibliography, every-name index. Hardcover, \$64.96 plus shipping). Order from NEHGS online at AmericanAncestors.org/Store or by phone 888-296-3447.

This superb book is focused on Robert Winthrop of New York City (1833–1892). Part I covers the Winthrop family in England. Part II covers the male line from John¹ Winthrop, Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, down to Robert Winthrop, with full treatment of siblings. A son and a grandson of Robert Winthrop married distant Winthrop-descended cousins, and their lines are fully covered in Part II as well. A chart on the front end pages and page 254 illustrates the connections.

There are many charts throughout the book, often linking a Winthrop line to various notable people. Numbering and format follow *Register* style with extensive documentation. A center section includes portraits and photographs of family members and houses.

While not attempting to repeat already-published works on the early generations, the sketch of each family includes interesting biographical material and stories. One can see that the first Adam, “an organizer and financier” in the English cloth industry, inaugurated the family tradition in the business world. The principal subject, Robert of New York City, was a banker and financier. But in his section, he is overshadowed by a lengthy account of his colorful wife, who did her own investing.

This is an important work on a major American family. It is also a very readable family history, treating scores of descendants who come alive in the account of each family group.

– Helen Schatvet Ullmann

Western Massachusetts Families in 1790, Volume 3, edited by Helen Schatvet Ullmann (Boston: NEHGS, 2017. xv + 605 pp., index. Softcover, \$32.95 plus shipping). Order from NEHGS online at AmericanAncestors.org/Store or by phone 888-296-3447.

Volume 3 includes seventy-five documented sketches of families appearing in the 1790 census of Berkshire and Hampshire Counties (Hampden and Franklin having been set off after 1790). These sketches are in addition to those

* Unsigned reviews are by the editor.

published in Volumes 1 and 2, and dozens of unpublished sketches appear on this project's database on AmericanAncestors.org. Each sketch treats the head of the family and his children (or her children, in two instances); many of the children would later settle in Vermont, New York, and/or the Midwest.

Several of the sketches are for persons with the same surname, usually related. As a result, only fifty-seven surnames are treated: Arnold, Barnard, Bartlett, Berry, Birge, Bradley, Brooks, Browne, Burch, Chamberlin, Corse, Cowles, Crafts, Dalrymple, Davis, Donelson, Edson, Ferry, Fowler, Fuller, Gardner, Gibbs, Hall, Herrick, Ingell, Joyner, Kendall, Lilly, Luce, Lyon, Martin, Mayhew, Needham, Newell, Norton, Payne, Peirce, Pepper, Phillips, Porter, Powell, Presho, Safford, Shumway, Smith, Snow, Stockwell, Taylor, Thayer, Trask, Wells, West, White, Williams, Wise, Worden, and Yale.

The three volumes of *Western Massachusetts Families in 1790* and the unpublished sketches online are an essential resource for New England research.

Royal Families: Americans of Royal and Noble Ancestry, Volume Four: Pelham–Avery–West: Descendants for Nine Generations of Thomas West, 2nd Baron de la Warr: The Possible American Progeny of King Henry VIII, by Marston Watson (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2017. xv + 901 pp., bibliography, index. Softcover, \$75.00 plus shipping). Order from the publisher at genealogical.com or at 800-296-6667.

A surprisingly large number of descendants of Thomas West, 2nd Baron de la Warr (ca. 1556–1602), and his wife, Anne Knollys, settled in the American colonies, and much work has been done on them. This book treats the couple as the first generation and traces their immediate descendants. After the third generation, however, the author devotes about two-thirds of the text to the descendants of Gov. John West of Virginia (no. 6) and the remaining one-third to the New England and New York descendants of Gov. West's nephew, Herbert Pelham of Massachusetts (no. 11), and Gov. West's great-niece, Anne (Humphrey) (Palmer) Miles (no. 14).

The possible descent from King Henry VIII alluded to in the title is through Anne (Knollys) West, daughter of Sir Francis Knollys and his wife, Catherine Carey. Catherine was ostensibly the daughter of William Carey and his wife, Mary Boleyn. However, Mary Boleyn (sister of Anne Boleyn) had been the mistress of King Henry VIII, and he may have been the father of her Carey children. This was first revealed in a ground-breaking 1997 article.

This is the fourth volume in this series; the three previous volumes treated the descendants of Gov. Thomas Dudley, Anne (Marbury) Hutchinson and her sister, Katherine (Marbury) Scott, and Samuel Appleton. As with the previous volumes, the citations are uneven; many are to secondary sources, some of unknown quality. Even though in a work of this length and complexity there are bound to be mistakes and omissions, this is an impressive work.

The Ancestry of Samuel Sterling Sherman and Mary Ware Allen, by Frederick S. Sherman (Oakland, Calif.: California Genealogical Society, 2017. xxii + 379 pp., illustrations, charts, index. Softcover, \$37.95, members \$28.46). Order online from <http://www.californiaancestors.org/>.

As noted on the website cited above, this book “presents nine generations of former California Genealogical Society’s president Frederick ‘Rick’ S. Sherman’s family as they moved from New England and Kentucky westward to California.” The author had written most of the book before his unexpected death in 2008, so his family and members of the Society polished and indexed the manuscript.

Descendants of this family will enjoy paging through this account of their ancestors, particularly those of the first four generations, as there are dozens of photographs. The scope of the work extends through the seventh great-grandparents of the author, many of them living in New England in the 1600s. Paragraphs for each ancestor appear in an *ahnentafel* format, though unfortunately without a conventional numbering system, which would have made following a line easier. Thus the index is indispensable.

While there is copious information on the later generations, some earlier ones are covered in more detail than others, reflecting the extent of the author’s research and desire to describe interesting aspects of the person’s life. Documentation is lacking, except for comments here and there in the text. However, readers looking for more data can consult the Sherman Manuscript Collection at the Society, a detailed description of which is in Appendix C.

Anyone considering compiling a book on one’s ancestors could find much to emulate here.

– Helen Schatvet Ullmann

Mayflower Families Through Six Generations . . . Volume Twenty-One, Part 2: Family of John Billington, Sixth Generation Descendants, compiled by John Bradley Arthaud, edited by Jane Fletcher Fiske (Plymouth, Mass.: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2017. xvi + 621 pp., bibliography, index. Hardcover, \$50.00 plus shipping). Order from NEHGS online at AmericanAncestors.org/Store or by phone 888-296-3447.

This latest “silver book” treats the sixth-generation descendants of John Billington of the *Mayflower* plus the seventh generation — and occasionally the birth of the eighth. As with most of the other volumes in this project, documentation is a combination of abbreviated in-text citations and “sources cited” at the end of each family group. Two pages of additions and corrections to Volume 21, Part 1, are included.

This is the first sixth-generation silver book, and Part 3, not yet published, will complete the sixth generation for John Billington.

Index of Subjects in Volume 171 (2017)

Titles of books are italicized as are names of authors of *Register* articles

- Arthaud, John Bradley, *Mayflower Families Through Six Generations . . . Volume Twenty-One, Part 2: Family of John Billington, Sixth Generation Descendants*, reviewed 347
- Augur family, 181–188, 318–325
- Barlow family, 307–314
- Bartley, Scott Andrew, Unpublished Vital Records of Union, Connecticut, 154–158, 258–260
- Baxter family, 299–306
- Benes, Peter, *The Irish in New England*, reviewed 79.
- Bent family, 199–210, 327–340
- Billings family, 129–132
- Blandford, Massachusetts, 234–235, 326
- Bowen family, 30–31
- Bowen, Judith A., The Children of David Briggs of Halifax, Massachusetts, and Buckfield, Maine, 109–119
- Briggs family, 109–119
- Browne family, 299–306
- Cade family, 299–306
- Child, Rachele, and Helen Schatvet Ullmann, English Origin of Roger, Ann, and William Billings of Dorchester, Massachusetts, 129–132
- Church family, 63–69
- Clark family, 181–188, 318–325
- Clarke family, 18–29
- Coburn family, 57–62
- Coster family, 181–188, 318–325
- Cramphorne family, 133–153, 245–257
- Daly, Marie E., and Judith Lucey, *Genealogist's Handbook for Irish Research*, reviewed 78
- Dungan family, 18–29
- Dunn, Victor S., Identifying the Children of Ebenezer and Hannah (Wood) Ellis of Middleborough and Bridgewater, Massachusetts, 93–103
- Edgerly family, 120–128
- Ellis family, 93–103
- Fiske family, 70–77
- Fiske, William Wyman, The Wylley and Cramphorne Families of Hertfordshire and Their Contribution to the Great Migration, 133–153, 245–257
- Frank family, 32–56
- Frank, Thomas W., The Descendants of Thomas and Rachel (Pomeroy) Frank of Boston and Marblehead, Massachusetts, and Falmouth, Maine, 32–56
- Freund, John M., The Parentage of Sarah⁵ Kelton, Wife of James⁶ Bowen of Rehoboth, Massachusetts, 30–31
- Friday, Paul, An Edgerly Family Update, 120–128
- Goodwin, Aaron, *New York City Municipal Archives: An Authorized Guide for Family Historians*, reviewed 175
- Griswold family, 278–285
- Grundset, Eric G., *Connecticut in the American Revolution: A Source Guide for Genealogists and Historians*, reviewed 173–174
- Hart, Frederick C., Jr., Reuniting the Family of Lt. John Waterbury (1742–1829), 341–344
- Henry, Marian S., *Pioneers of Steuben County, New York: Migrations from New England, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey, 1722–1790*, reviewed 174
- Higginson family, 181–188, 318–325
- Holmes family, 85–92
- Holmes, Denwood Nathan Stacy, “The Black Sheep of Some Good Family”: The Essex Ancestry of John Holmes, Gentleman, Messenger of the Plymouth Court, 85–92
- Huit family, 181–188, 318–325
- Hyde, Myrtle Stevens, A Re-Examination of the Fiske Family of Suffolk, England, Ancestral to Some Early New England Families, 70–77
- Johnson family, 5–17, 159–172, 189–198, 236–244
- Kelton family, 30–31
- Latham family, 18–29
- Leclerc, Michael J., The Wife and Descendants of Revolutionary War Traitor Dr. Benjamin Church, Jr., of Boston, 63–69

- Lince, Joan, Margaret Browne, Wife of James¹ Cade and Nicholas¹ Baxter, Both of Boston, Massachusetts, 299–306
- Lloyd family, 292–298
- Melanson, Michael, *Journey—An Irish-American Odyssey*, reviewed 79–80
- Morton family, 286–291
- Nye, George R., William⁷ Trowbridge, alias William Bent (1791–1853), of Framingham, Massachusetts, and Sherbrooke, Nova Scotia, 199–210, 327–340
- O'Flaherty, Ellen, George Barlow, the Marshal of Sandwich, Massachusetts, and His Descendants for Three Generations, 307–314
- Overton family, 181–188, 318–325
- Pomeroy family, 32–56
- Puffer family, 315–317
- Ramsdell family, 189–198
- Ravensdale family, 189–198
- Reed, Patricia P., William H. Johnson, a Free Man of Color of Tyringham, Massachusetts, and His Descendants, 5–17, 159–172, 236–244
- Robinson family, 211–223
- Rockwell family, 224–233
- Rockwell, Kenneth W., The Families of Amariah Rockwell of Coventry, Connecticut, and His Son, David Rockwell of Coventry, 224–233
- Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker, *Johannes Rohrbach, 1710*, reviewed 176
- Sadler family, 104–108
- Sherman, Frederick S., *The Ancestry of Samuel Sterling Sherman and Mary Ware Allen*, reviewed 347
- Stevens, Nancy R., Amasa Coburn (1753–1815) of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont, 57–62
- Steward, Scott C., and Chip Rowe, *The Descendants of Robert Winthrop of New York*, reviewed 345
- Stott, Clifford L., The Higginson Family of Berkeswell, Warwickshire, and Its American Descendants: Daniel Clark of Windsor, Connecticut; Rev. Josias Clark of New York, Boston, and Jamaica, West Indies; Isabel Overton, Wife of Rev. Ephraim Huit of Windsor; Nicholas and Robert Augur of New Haven, Connecticut; Hester (Augur) Coster of New Haven; Robert, Humphrey, and Christopher Higginson of Virginia, 181–188, 318–325
- Swanson, Scott G., Notes on the Family and Ancestry of Lewis Latham, Father of Frances (Latham) (Dungan) (Clarke) Vaughn of Rhode Island, 18–29
- Swanson, Scott G., The Ancestry of Anne Wilkenson, Wife of George Lloyd, Bishop of Chester, 292–298
- Trowbridge family, 199–210, 327–340
- Turner family, 189–198
- Ullmann, Helen Schatvet, *A Comedy of Errors: Griswold Confusion in Windsor, Connecticut*, 278–285
- Ullmann, Helen Schatvet, *Western Massachusetts Families in 1790 Sketch: Richard Morton of New Salem*, 286–291
- Ullmann, Helen Schatvet, *Jedediah Smith's Book of the Records of Marriages in Blandford, Massachusetts*, 234–235, 326
- Ullmann, Helen Schatvet, see Child, Rachelle
- Ullmann, Helen Schatvet, *Descendants of Anthony Smith of Waterbury, Connecticut*, reviewed 176
- Ullmann, Helen Schatvet, *Western Massachusetts Families in 1790, Volume 3*, reviewed 345–346
- Union, Connecticut, 154–158, 258–260
- Vaughn family, 18–29
- Vermazen, Marion, George¹ Robinson of Watertown, Massachusetts, and His Children and Grandchildren, 211–223
- Waterbury family, 341–344
- Watson, Ian, John Ramsdell, John Ravensdale, Isaac Johnson, and Nathaniel Turner, 189–198
- Watson, Marston, *Royal Families: Americans of Royal and Noble Ancestry, Volume Four: Pelham—Avery—West: Descendants for Nine Generations of Thomas West, 2nd Baron de la Warr: The Possible American Descendants of King Henry VIII*, reviewed 346
- West, Randy A., The English Origin of Anthony¹ Sadler, 104–108
- West, Randy A., The English Origin of George¹ Puffer of Braintree, Massachusetts, 315–317
- Wilkenson family, 292–298
- Wood family, 93–103
- Wylley family, 133–153, 245–257

Index of Persons in Volume 171 (2017)

The allocation of pages among the four issues of Volume 171 are 1–80 (Winter 2017), 81–176 (Spring 2017), 177–272 (Summer 2017), and 273–400 (Fall 2017).

ABBE

Gideon 154
Keziah (____) 154
Mary 154

ABBOT

Bridget (Wylley) 133
134 151 152
family 133n 138 140n
150n 151n 152n 153n
George 84 133 134
152 152n
Hannah (Chandler) 152n
John 144n
John, the elder 146n

ACKLEY

Emma Arabella (Bosworth) 317n
family 317n
Lorenzo 317n
Naomi 231

ADAM(S)

John 247n 248n
Ralph 247n
Stephen 248n
Thomas 247n 252n

ADAMS

Abbie J. 168
Abigail (Smith) 266
Amos 288
Clayton R. 42n 45n 46n
48n 49n 50n 51n
Daniel (Capt.) 64

ADELSON

family 267

ADYNGTON

Thomas 251n

AKERS

Hannah 44 44n

ALARD

Henry 136n

ALDEN

family 94n
John 94n 98n
Maria (Dean) 98n

ALDERMAN

Jane 234

ALGER

Lettice 134

ALICE

Alice 167

ALLEN

family 270 347
Joseph 270 344
Kay 292n
Marion 70n
Mary Ware 347
Solomon 50

ALLERTON

family 158
Isaac 158

ALLES

Joan 135

ALLIN

Benjamin 310

ALLYN

John, the elder 137

ALTHAM

Edward (Sir) 87

ALYSAUNDER/ALEXANDER

John, the elder 145n

ANDERSON

Anna 338n 340n
Jerome E. 84
Joseph Crook, II 32n 44n
111n 112n 114n 264
Robert Charles 53n
84 85n 91 92 104n
106n 131n 151n 190
190n 191 191n 192n
193n 194n 197 197n
245n 253n 255n 264
265 300n 303n 306n
308n 311n 312n 344

ANDREW

Dorothy (Willmer) 187
Thomas 187

ANDREWS

Abraham 268
family 266 268
Frank D. 7n
Henry Porter 279 279n
Mary 13 13n
Richard 21n 22n 28

ANNETTS

William 272

APPLEGATE

Mary Beth 265

APPLETON

family 346
Samuel 346

APPLETON *cont'd*

William Sumner 315
315n

APTHORP

Charles 36 36n 37 37n
40n

ARCHIBALD

Adelaide (McDaniel)
327n 328 328n
Elizabeth (Bollong) 335
335n
Elizabeth (McDaniel)
335
Elizabeth “Libby” B.
(Cruickshank) 335
335n

family 328n 335n
Henry 335 335n
James W. 328 328n
Janet (McDonald) 328
328n
Janet Fisher 332n
Jotham B. 335
Marjorie 336n
William Thomson/
Thompson 328 328n

ARMSTRONG

Hannah (Sunderland)
300n
Matthew 300n

ARMYTAGE

George John (Sir) 191n
254n 293n

ARNOLD

family 346
James N. 30n 218n
288n

ARTHAUD

John Bradley (Dr.) 265
347

ASHMAN

Olivia 235

ASHTON

Nicholas 24 27n

ASTON

John 28n

ATTE WELLE

Sybil (le Gay) 144 145
William 144 145

AUGUR

Anne (____) 325

AUGUR *cont'd*

family 277 318
 Hester 179 181 277
 318 325
 John 322 325
 Margery (Benyon) 320
 322 325
 Nicholas 179 181 277
 318 325
 Robert 179 181 277
 318 325

AUSTIN

Ann Marie 67
 Arendon Merton 115
 David 118 119n
 Eliza (Packard) 115
 Elizabeth 115 116
 Elizabeth (____) 119
 119n
 family 67n 117
 Hadassah 115 116
 Henry Sewell 115 116
 118n
 John Osborne 18n 27n
 304n
 Lydia (Briggs) 112 112n
 113 115 116 117 118
 118n
 Melissa 115 116
 Paulina 115
 Richard 67n
 Silas 112 112n 115 116
 117 118 118n 119n

AVERELL

Anne 135
 Bennet 135
 family 152n
 Mary 135 152n

AVERY

Daniel 228
 family 346
 R. Stanton 44n 95n
 120n 234n

AYLMER

Christopher 251n

BABB

Esther 235

BABBAGE/BABBIDGE

Abigail (Booker) 51
 Ann 37n 38 39 39n
 41 41n 42 43 44n 46
 46n 47 48 51 52
 Courtney 39n 51 51n
 family 39n 51
 James 39 39n
 Jesse W. 51n
 Josiah 51n
 Lucy (Frank) 46n 50
 50n 51 51n

BABBAGE/BABBIDGE*cont'd*

Margaret (Forsythe) 39
 Prudence (____) 39n
 "Tampson" [Thomasine/
 Tamsen] 39n
 Stephen 51n
 William 39n 47 49 49n
 51 51n

BABELAKE

Christina (____) 144
 145
 family 136 144 145
 Felice (____) 144 144n
 Geoffrey 144 144n
 Isabel 144 144n 145
 Joan 144n 145 146
 Joan (____) 144 144n
 145 146
 John 144 144n 145 146
 Robert 144

BABELAKE alias**WYNDESORE**

John 145

BABSON

John J. 107n

BACKUS

Isaac 93n
 Joseph A. 93n

BACON

Alice (Calle) 297 297n
 Bryan 297n
 Cecily 293 297 297n
 family 293 295 297n
 Henry 297 297n
 Huldah 326n

BADGER

Ann (McDena) 157
 Anne 260
 Daniel 155 158 258 260
 Daniel, Jr. 154 155 156
 157 158 258
 David 157
 Elizabeth 158 260
 Elizabeth (____) 154
 155 158 258 260
 Elizabeth (Fuller) 157
 Enoch 154 155 157
 Ephraim 156
 Esther 155
 Eunice 154
 Henry 157 260
 Jeremiah 155
 Mary 260
 Mary (____) 154 155
 260
 Mary (Langdon) 157
 Mary (Rood) 157
 Nathaniel, Jr. 156

BADGER *cont'd*

Patience (____) 155
 158 260
 Philippa (Hall) 157
 Rebecca 260
 Rebecca (____) 156 260
 Rhoda 154 156 158
 ____ 260
 ____ (____), w. of
 [Henry?] 260
 ____ry 260

BAILEY

David C., Sr. 265
 Thomas 265

BAKER

family 265
 Fred G. 265
 Jeremiah 265
 Josiah 56
 Peggy M. 265
 Susannah (Pomeroy) 56
 ____ (____) (Gold) 75
 ____ (Mr.) 75

BAKKALA

Jennifer 84

BALDWIN

Davis 10n
 John, the elder 144n
 146 146n
 Thomas C. 219n

BALES

Christopher 87 87n

BALLARD

Abigail (____) 288n
 Electa (Powell) (Morton)
 287 287n 288 289
 290 291 291n
 Elizabeth 287
 Elizabeth (____) 287n
 290
 family 287 287n
 Ichabod 287n 288n
 James 287 289 290
 Jeremiah 288n
 Levi 287
 Luke 287 287n 290
 Lydia 56 56n
 "Marybath" [Meribah/
 Maribah] 287 290
 290n
 Miles 287n
 Rhoda (____) 287n
 Sherebiah 287n

BAMBERG

Cherry Fletcher 84 265
 266 269

BAMFORTH

Margaret 183

BANCROFT

Ertemus/Artemus/Artemas 235
 Laura (Whorfield/Wharfield) 235

BANKER

Marian G. 342

BANSTRET

John 147n

BANTE

Eleanor (Cade) 301 302

BARBER

David (Capt.) 282
 family 75
 John 28n
 Margaret (Woolnaugh) 77
 Nicholas 75 77
 Sybil/Sibilla (Gold) 70 75 76 77
 _____ 75 77
 _____ (____), w. of John 28n

BARBOUR

Edmund Dana 218n
 Elizabeth 218
 family 218n
 George (Capt.) 218n
 Lucius 154

BARBOZA

Anthony 243 243n

BARKER

Christian (____) 318
 family 267 318

BARLOW

Aaron 313n
 Claude Willis 109 109n
 110 111n 114n 118n
 218n
 family 311 313 313n 314
 George 277 307n
 George, "Marshal" 307
 307n 308 308n 309
 309n 310 311 312
 312n 313 313n 314
 Jane (____) (Besse) 311
 312 312n 313 314
 314n
 John 311 311n 313
 314 314n
 Moses 313n
 Nathan 313 314

BARNARD

family 266 346
 Lucretia 283
 Salah 266
 Sarah 278 279 283
 Thomas 140n
 William 151

BARNES

Abigail (Swetman) 234
 Amos 234
 Betsey (Robinson) 234
 family 269
 Jeremiah 234
 Jesse 235
 Rhoda 234
 Roxana (Whorfield) 235
 Sally 235

BARNET

William 105

BARNs

Ebenezer, Jr. 326
 Lucy 326
 Ruth (Tew) 326

BARRETT

Mary 305n

BARROWS

Betsey May (Ellis) 103
 Raymond Ellis 103

BARRY

William (Rev.) 200n
 208n 219n 220

BARSHAM

Bridget 76
 Nicholas 76
 Thomas 76 76n

BARTLETT

Elizabeth (French) 302n
 family 264 269 344 346
 Hannah 235
 Henry 53 344
 William R. 264 269

BARTLEY

Scott Andrew "Drew"
 32n 84 95n 100n 154
 158 180 258 265

BARTON

Richard 24n

BASSETT

Dorcas (Hoxie) 268
 Elizabeth 268
 family 268
 Lewis 268
 William 308n 310

BATCHELLOR

Albert Stillman 57n
 306n

BATES

Albert Carlos 236n
 237n 271
 family 21n
 Samuel A. 316n 317n
 _____ (____), half-sister of
 Rev. Nicholas Latham
 21n 26n
 _____ (Latham?) 25

BATES cont'd

_____, of Woodford ("a
 sorry fellow") 21n 26n

BAUSMAN

Patricia 344

BAXTER

Ann (____) 299 305 306
 family 277
 Margaret (Browne)
 (Cade) 277 299 299n
 300 302 303 306
 Mary 277 299 299n
 300 300n 306
 Nicholas 277 299 299n
 300 303 305 306

BAYFORD

John 140n

BAYLES

Rogers (Mrs.) [Lois] 342

BAYLEY

family 215n
 John 215
 Lydia 213 215 215n 216
 Priscilla (Putnam) 215

BEAN

____ 110

BEAPLE

Eme 301

BEARCE

Abigail 117
 Hannah 118

BEAUDRAULT

Valerie 265

BECKMAN

Elizabeth 250n 256
 John 250n

BEDWELL

Richard 140n

BEHIE

Clara Josephine
 "Jo"/"Josie" (Stevenson) 207n

BEHONY/BETTONEY

Peter 212 212n 215
 Sarah 212 212n
 Sarah (____) 212 212n
 213 219

BEKYN

Richard 144n

BELCHER

Jane 265
 Joseph 129
 Rebecca (Gill) 129

BELHOMME

Agnes (____) 144n
 William 144n

BELKNAP

Henry Wyckoff 249n
 254n

BELL

Arlene D. 224 224n
225n 226n
J. L. 79

BELTOFTE

Edmund 247n

BENES

Peter 79

BENHAM

Charles E. 87n

BENJAMIN

Sarah (Brackett) (Shaw)
315n

BENNETT

Abel 272
Daniel 268
family 268 272
John Harvey 268
Lucia "Lucy" 93
William 43 43n

BENSON

family 306n
Ronald E., Jr. 265

BENT. see also TROW-**BRIDGE alias BENT**

Allen H. 207n
Caroline 205 208n 210
210n
David 207 207n
Elizabeth "Eliza" 205
207n 208n 209 209n
332 333 333n 334n
335 337
Harriet 205 208n 209
209n 210n
Jane Elizabeth 208n 209
209n 336 336n
John 205 207n 209 209n
Margaret 205 207 209
210 329 329n 330n
332n
Mary 199 200n 201
201n 205 207 207n
208
Molly (Stacy) 207n
Sarah 205 208n 209
209n 337 337n
Samuel 207 207n

BENYON

Dorothy 321 322
Elizabeth 320 322
family 181n 185n 187
319 321
Gabriel 320 321 322
325
George 320 321 322
Isabel (Higginson) 187
319 320 321 322 325

BENYON cont'd

Jane 321
John 186 187 188 320
Joyce (Higginson) 185
187 320
Margery 320 322 325
Mary 320 322
Morris 321
Susan (Wilson) 322 325
Thomas 185 186 187
319 320 321 322 325
Ursula 320 322
William 320 321

BERNARD

family 323n

BERRY

family 346

BESANT

E. 193n

BESSE

Anne 311 311n
Anthony 311 311n 313
Dorcas 311
family 313
Jane 311
Jane (____) 311 312
312n 313 314 314n
Mary 311
Nehemiah 313

BETLOCK

Lynn 84 265

BETTERLEY

family 269
Thomas 269

BETTICHER/BETTEKOR

Helena (Rockwell) 231
231n
Peter J. F. S. 231

BEVILLE

Elizabeth 198
family 198 198n
Frances (Lacy) 198
John 198

BEVIS

Joan (Cramphorne) 248n

BIBBLE

Elizabeth (Latham) 19n

BICKINSON

Bridget 21n

BICKLEY

W. B. 182n 184n 187n

BIDWELL

Adonijah (Rev.) 10n
family 10n
John Devotion 10n

BIGELOW

Sarah 214
Timothy (Col.) 14n

BIGGE

William 144n

BIGLO/BIGELOW

Joshua 213

BILLINGS

Abigail 130
Ann 83 129 130 131
Dorothy 130
Ebenezer 130 131
Elizabeth (____) 130 131
family 83 129 129n
130 130n 131 131n
132 276

John 130

Lydia 130

Marcy 130

Margaret 130

Mary 130

Mary (____) 130

Patience 130

Richard 83 130 131

Roger 83 129 129n
130 130n 131 131n
276

William 83 129 130

130n 131

BILINGTON

family 265 347
John 347
Lizzie (Sherman) 265
Robert 265

BILLSON

Charles James 89n

BIRCH

Sarah 157

BIRD

Thomas 320

BIRGE

family 346

BISHOP

Mahaley 99
Sarah 219

BLACK

Howard 42n 44n
Sharlene 42n 44n

BLAIR

Asahel 234
David 235
Margaret 265
Polly (Boies) 235
Sally (Blair) 234

BLAISDELL

family 111
Hannah (____) 111
Ivory 111

BLAKE

Almira 48n
Ann (Breck) 131n

BLAKE *cont'd*

Deborah (Everard) 317n
 Dorothy (Merrill) 48 48n
 Eubie 242
 Francis, Jr. 48n
 Frank/Francis 48n
 Henry 48n 51n
 James 48 48n 49
 John 48 48n
 Mary 48n
 Sarah (Frank) 45 46 48
 48n 49 49n 50

BLAKELY

Phyllis Ruth (Dr.) 201n
 203n

BLANCHARD

Annie Arzillia 101 101n
 Margaret (____) 204
 Susanna (____) 101n
 William 101n

BLAND

John 248n

BLETSOE

Oliver St. John, Baron of
 Bletsoe 19n

BLEWETT

Henry 21n

BLISS

Dorothy (Wheatly) 317
 family 317
 Jonathan 315 315n 316
 316n 317 317n
 Rachel (Puffer) 315 316
 317 317n
 Thomas 317

BLISSET

William 107

BLODGETT

Debora Ellen 266

BLODGETTE

George Brainard 106n
 107n

BLOSSE

____ (Darlye) (Gold) 75

BLOUT

Priscilla 266

BLYTH

Benjamin 270
 Samuel 270

BOIES

David 235
 Elizabeth (Gibbs) 235
 Patty 326
 Polly 235

BOLEVAUNE

John 144n

BOLEYN

Anne, Queen of England
 346

BOLEYN *cont'd*

Mary 346

BOLLES

Bethiah 39 39n
 family 39 39n
 Joseph 39n

BOLLONG

Elizabeth 335 335n

BOLSWORTH

Sarah 102

BOLYNGTON

Nicholas 138n

BONHAM

George 91
 Patience 91
 Sarah (Morton) 91

BONHAM/BONUM

family 91

BONUM

Sarah 91

BOOKER

Abigail 51

BORST

Catharina 6 7
 family 7
 Jost 7 7n

BOSWORTH

Benjamin 39n
 Bethiah 38 39 39n
 Bethiah (Bolles) 39 39n
 Edward 39n
 Emma Arabella 317n
 family 39n 317n
 Hezekiah 39 39n

BOTILER

Alice 138n
 John, the younger 138n

BOTYLD

John 144n

BOUCHIER *alias* GARRET

family 268
 Mary (Browne) (Oakley)
 268

BOWDITCH

Charles Pickering 66n

BOWEN

family 30 30n 31
 James 4 30 31
 Judith A. 83 109 109n
 112n 113n 114n 119
 119n
 Nathan 39n
 Richard 30n
 Sarah 30
 Sarah (Kelton) 4 30 31

BOWERS

Deborah 270
 family 270
 Lydia 234

BOWMAN

family 264
 George Ernest 109n
 110n 117n 314n
 Jonas 264

BRACE

Ada May 241 243n

BRACKET

Ely [Eli] 235
 Sally (Noble) 235

BRACKETT

family 315n
 Peter 315n
 Sarah 315n

BRADBURY

Fred C. 65n

BRADFORD

family 116n
 Jonathan 117
 Mary (Southworth) 112
 112n 113 116 117
 William (Gov.) 116n
 ____ (Capt.) 116

BRADLEY

Caleb (Rev.) 50n
 family 346

BRADNER

John (Rev.) 282n

BRADNOCK

Eleanor 321

BRAINARD

Homer Worthington 56n

BRAY

Alice Holt 94
 family 264
 Solomon 264

BRAYLEY

Arthur Wellington 64n

BREARLEY

P. H. (Dr.) 207n

BRECK

Ann 131n
 Edward 131 131n

BREMER

Francis J. 143n

BRETT

Mary 153
 Nicholas 153

BREWER

Samuel (Col.) 45
 William 136 136n 145

BREWSTER

Edith May (Vanall) 239
 239n 240
 Ella E. (Dolphin) 239
 William (Elder) 158
 William Rodolphus 239
 239n

BRICKNEL

Mary 56

BRIDGES

John 26n

____ (Mr.) 21n

BRIGG

William 137n 139n

141n 143n 153n 246n

249n

BRIGGS

Abigail "Nabby" (Sturtevant) 109 113 113n

114 117 117n

Alonzo 110 111

Arvilla 118n

Augustus 110

Barnabas 109n 114n 117

Daniel 112 112n 113

114 115 115n 116

118 118n 119

Daniel, Jr. 114 114n 115

David 83 109 110 111

111n 112 112n 113

113n 114 115 115n

116 116n 117 117n

David, Jr. 109 110 111

113 113n 114 117

117n

Ephraim 111n

Ephraim, Jr. 110n

family 83 109 109n

110n 111 111n 112

113 114 114n 115

118n

Francis 110

Hannah 109n 110 111

115 116 117

Hannah (Bearce) 118

Hannah (Briggs) 83 109

109n 110 111 111n

112 113 113n 114

114n 115 117

Hannah, "Jr." 109 110

Hugh 109 109n 117

John 109 109n 110n

111n 114 114n 117

118 118n

Keziah (Briggs) 83 114

114n 118 118n

Lydia 112 112n 113

115 116 117 118 118n

Martilla 114n

Mary (Southworth)

(Bradford) 112 113

116 117

Mary Angeline 113

Mary Ann 110

Nathaniel 109 109n

110 110n 111

BRIGGS cont'd

Olive 110 110n

Phebe (Thomas) 112

112n 113 114 115

115n 116 118 119

Phebe Ann 118n

Remember (Raymond)

109n 114n

Richard 109 109n

Roxanna 114 114n 115

Samuel T. 112 112n 116

Solomon 83 109 110

111 113 114 114n

115 116 117 117n

118 118n

Solomon, Jr. 114 115

115n

Susannah (Lane) 118

118n

Tabitha (Briggs) 109

109n 110 110n 111

111n

Thomas 110 110n

William 109 109n

BRIGHTMAN

Joseph 56n

Lydia (Gilbert) (Pome-roy) 56 56n

BROADBENT

Janet 331n 332n

BROCKETT

William (Lt.) 42

BROMLEY

Ellen 293n

BROOKER

Janice 144n 245n

BROOKS

family 346

Roswell 232

Sybil (Evans) 232

BROWN

Aleta 198n

Anna 239 241

Charles 166

Clarissa (Smith) 326

326n

Eleanor 42 42n

Eliza 334

Enos E. 61 61n

George 241

Hemlitt 241

Josephine (King) 241

Levi 235

Lucy (Coburn) 58 61

61n

Lucy Ellis 96n

Lydia (Robinson) 220

221

Martha Elcha 241

BROWN cont'd

Mary 166 220 221

221n 222 222n

Mary (____) 221n

Maureen 208n 327n

330n

Mehitable (Sacket) 235

Roxey (Hollenbeck?)

166

Samuel 221n

Sarah (Lewis) 241

Warren/Warner 326n

____ 221

BROWNE

Abraham 135 180 245

249n 253 253n

Annys/Agnes 249 249n

250 256

Anthony 253

Edmund 135 180 245

248 249n 251 253

253n 257n

Edward 253

Elizabeth 253

Elizabeth (Cramphorne)

248 249n 252 253

256

family 248 251 253

253n 268 346

Grace (Cramphorne?)

257n

James 300

Joan (____) 249n 251

252 256

John 135 180 245 249n

253 253n

Laurence 248 249 249n

252 253 256

Margaret 277 299n 300

302 303 306

Mary 268

Mary (Cramphorne)

135 245 248 251

Philip 253

Sara 253

William 245 248 249n

251 252 253 256

____ 253n

BROWNING

Agnes (____) 142n

143n

Agnes (Wylley) 133 134

142 142n 143 150

Thomas 134 142 142n

143 150

William 142 150

BROWNSON

Lydia B. (Phinney) 93n

96n 313n

BRUCE

Elizabeth (____) 220
family 220
John 220
Martha 214 220
Thomas 220

BRUEN

John 296
Mary (Lloyd) 293 296
____ (Mr.) 293

BRUFF

John 56
Mary (Bricknell?) 56

BRUMFIELD

John 39n
"Tampson" [Tamsin/
Thomasine] (Babbage)
39n

BRUNELLE

William T. 266

BRYANT

Sarah (Bonum) 91

BUCKLAND

Mindwell 280

BUCKNER

Jane 254

BUELL

Charles H. 232

BUKNER

Jane 246n

BULFINCH

Charles 37n

BULL

Elizabeth (Mann) 305
family 267 303 304 304n
Henry 305
Henry (Gov.) 267
James 304
James H. 304n
John 270 299 299n
300 300n 303 304
304n 305 306
Jonathan 305
Margaret 305
Martha 305
Mary 152 304
Mary (Cade) 277 299
300 300n 303 304
306
Mary (Woodward) 304
Mehitabel 304
Samuel 305

BULLARD

Annie M. 103
Aroline E. 103 103n

BUNCE

family 266
Jared 266

BUNCH

Margaret 167

BUNNE

Nicholas 27n

BURCH

family 346

BURKBY

Hannah 106n
Martha (Cheney)
(Sadler) 106 107
Thomas 106

BURKBY/BURPEE

family 106n

BURKE

John 293n 295

BURNAP/BURNETT

Agnes (Miller) 135 249
256
Alice (Cramphorne) 135
249
Dorothy 254
family 135 249 249n
254n
Mary 135 249 250 254
Mary (Elliot) 254
Mary (Pearson) 249n
Robert 135 249 256
Thomas 135 249 249n
254

BURR

Abigail (Strong) 282
Nathaniel 282

BURRAGE

Henry S. 40 40n 41n

BURRIS

Matthew George 330n

BURSLEY

Abby N. 266
J. Clarke 266

BURTON

William 255n

BURWAY

____ (____), "maystris"
[Mistress] 182 183

BUSHNELL

Mary 213

BUTLER

Daniel 309 309n
Elizabeth 46n
family 309
Thomas 309

BUTTER

Hezekiah 229
Polly (Case) (Rock-
well) (Underwood)
(Langdon) 228 229
230 231n

BUTTOLPH

Ann (Harding) 306
family 306 306n
Mary (Baxter) 277 299
299n 300 300n 306
Thomas 306 306n

BUTTON

family 269

BYKARDYKE

Marmaduke (Rev.) 141

BYRNE

Melinde Lutz Sanborn
106n 136n 245n
246n 249n 253n
254n 255n 300n
306n 311n 317n 344

CADE

Agnes 302
Agnes/Annis 301
Alice (Strange) 301
Christian (____) 301
Christopher 301 302
303
Eleanor 301 302
Elizabeth 301
Eme (Beaple) 301
family 277 301
Henry 301 301n
James 277 299 300
300n 301 302 303
303n
Joan 301
Johane (Cocke) 302
John 301 302 303
Margaret (Browne) 277
299 299n 300 302
303 306
Mary 277 299 300
300n 301 303 304 306
Mary (____) 301 301n
302n
Philip 303
Phillipa (____) 301
Phillippe 301 302 302n
Susanna 301
Thomas 302
Thomasine 302
Thomasine (Hernaman)
302
William 301 302
Wilmot (Clowe) 301

CALEF

Joseph 43n

CALKINS

Frank L. 266

CALL

Stephanie 266

- CALLE**
Alice 297 297n
family 293 297n
John 297n
- CALNEK**
William A. 208n
- CALYDAY**
Matthew 140n 148
- CAMERON**
Alexander 331 331n
Annie 331 331n
Donald 339
Duncan H. 339
Margaret (____) 339
Margaret J. "Maggie"
(McIntosh) 337n 339
339n
Marion 331n
Mary (Cameron) 331
331n
- CAMPANELLI**
Dan 266
Marty 266
- CAMPBELL**
Bathsheba 332 332n
family 266
Jane 66
John (Rev.) 333n
Silas 266
Warburton 336
- CANAVAN**
Michael J. 191n
- CANDLER**
Matthias (Rev.) 75 75n
76 77
- CANNADAY**
Bruce Barnes 18n
- CANNON**
Agnes (Taylor) (Wylley?)
147
Olive 235
- CAREY**
Catherine 346
family 346
Mary (Boleyn) 346
William (Sir) 346
- CARLETON**
____ (Lt. Col.) 45
- CARLILE**
Abigail 65 65n
John 65n
- CARLIN**
Jim 67n
Liz Austin 67n
- CARMACK**
Sharon DeBartolo 120n
- CARMICHAEL**
Ann (Ross) 339
Daniel 340n
- CARMICHAEL** *cont'd*
family 340n
John 339
Margaret "Margarite"
339 339n 340n
- CARN**
Lucy 102
- CARPENTER**
Allathea/Elletheah/
Elizabeth (Titus) 218
218n
Isaiah 218n
- CARR**
Edson I. 115n
Elizabeth 222
- CARROLL**
Lewis [Charles Lutwidge
Dodgson] 92
- CARTER**
Christopher 272
Edward 9 9n 12 84
163 163n 164 164n
165 165n 166 237
family 20 164 238
John 19n 35n
Mary (Foster) 35 35n
36n
Nancy Margaret (John-
son) 6 10 11 12 15
160 163 163n 164 165
165n 166 241
Presley 163 163n 164
164n
Ursula (Latham) 20 20n
William 20 20n
- CARTWRIGHT**
Edward 135
Elizabeth (Morris) 135
- CARVALHO**
Joseph, III 14n
- CASE**
Abigail (Richardson)
229 229n 230
Benjamin 229 230
family 31 229
Jane (Kelton) 31
Polly 228 229
Polly (Case) 231n
- CASSARINO**
James P. 266
- CASWELL**
Deborah 286
- CATLIN**
Jacob (Rev.) 230n 231
- CHAFFIN**
William Ladd 95n 99n
100n 101n
- CHAMBERLAIN**
George Walter 317n
- CHAMBERLAYNE**
Alice (____) 136n
Alice (Botiler) 138n
John 136n 138n
Richard 138n
- CHAMBERLIN**
family 346
- CHAMBERS**
Ada May (Brace) (Har-
ris) 243n
- CHAMPENEYS**
John 146n
- CHAMPION**
Letty 266
- CHAMPLIN**
Nancy (Tew) 326
Samuel 326
- CHANDLER**
Agnes (____) 134 149
Hannah 152n
Jane (Miller) 134
John 134
Margaret 135
Tobias 134
William 149
____, "Goodman" 140n
- CHAPIN**
Howard M. 27n
- CHAPLIN**
Ann Theopold 120n
Charles F. (Dr.) 206n
family 206n
Sarah (Trowbridge)
206n
____ (Trowbridge?),
"aunt" of Wm. Trow-
bridge alias Bent 206
206n 207 209n
- CHAPMAN**
Alpheus 269
Frederick W. (Rev.) 199
199n 206n 207n
Leonard B. 50n
- CHAPOUIL**
Antoine 266
family 266
- CHARLES**
Nicholas 198n
- CHARLES I**
King of England and
Scotland 18 27n 323
- CHARLES II**
King of England and
Scotland 310 311 311n
- CHARNOCK**
Mary 271
- CHARTRAND**
Rene 40n

CHASE

Mary 157
Theodore 36n

CHATTON

Edward 21n
Helen 21n

CHATWIN

Thomas 321

CHENEY

Agnes 135 255
Amy (____) 106
family 106n
John 106 106n
Martha 106 107

CHESTER

George Lloyd, Bishop
of Sodor and Man,
Bishop of 277 292
292n 293 293n 294
295 295n 298
Joseph Lemuel (Col.)
254n

CHILD

Christopher Challender
84
Lei Rachele 83 129
130 132 132n

CHURCH

Benjamin 63 67
Benjamin, Jr. (Dr.) 4 63
65 67
Edward 63 67
family 63 65
Hannah 63 64 67
Richard 63 67

CLAASSEN

Judith Gleason 266

CLAP

Barbara 53

CLAPP

Annie Arzillia
(Blanchard) 101 101n

CLARK

Annis/Anne 104 108
108n
Benjamin 220
Bertha W. 91
Charles 266
Daniel 179 181 277
318 325
Debbie 329n
Elizabeth (Overton) 325
family 266
Hannah (Savage) 266
Josias (Rev.) 179 181
277 318 325
Linda 145n
Rebecca 221
Sabbath (Rev.) 325

CLARKE

Aaron 155
family 21n 23n 26n
27n 268
Frances (Latham) (Dun-
gan) 4 18 19n
Jeremy (Act. Gov.) 18
18n 21n 23n 26n
27n 271
John 321
Mary (Saxby) 271
Mary Bosworth 39n
Sarah 155
Sarah (____) 155
Walter 27n
Weston 27

CLASON

Elizabeth (Perement)
268
family 268

CLEMENT

Alice 297
Alice (Wilkenson) 297
297n
Anne 297 297n
George 297n 298
Joan (____) 297 297n
John 297 297n
Margaret 297n
Mary 298
Ralph 297
Thomas 297 297n 298
____ 72

CLERE

Agnes 134 136 137
141 142 148
John 136 137 148
John, the elder 147n

CLERK

John 144 144n 146
Thomas (Rev.) 107

CLOWE

Wilmot 301

COBB

Abigail 267
Isaac 44n
William (Capt.) 42

COBURN

Abel 58 59 60 60n 61
Alatheda "Thedy" 58
59 60
Amasa 4 57 58 59
60 61
Benjamin 57
Daniel 57
Edward 57 57n
Edwin 61n
Esther (Goodrich) 61
61n

COBURN cont'd

Ezekiel 58
family 4 57 58n 59 60
60n 61n
Hannah (Corbin) 57 57n
Lucy 58 61 61n
Lucy (Sanderson) 57 58
59 60
Phebe (Dwinell) 61
Polly 59 61
Robert 57
Ruth (Jewett) 60 61 61n
Sally 59 62
Silas R. 57n
____ [unnamed child]
58 61

COBURN/COLBURN

family 4 57 57n 58
58n 59 60 60n 61n

COCKE

Johane 302

COCKS

Rebecca 100

COGNEHOW

Robin, "Indian" 312n

COKAYNE

G. E. [George Edward]
191n

COLE

Alfred 116n
Elizabeth 135
family 31
Molly (Kelton) 31

COLKET

Meredith B. 191n

COLLDAM

Alice (Cramphorne)
248n
Henry 248n

COLLINGTON

Elizabeth 21n

COLLINS

Sarah 331n

COLMAN

Margaret (Powell) (Hay-
wood) 344
William 344

CONANT

family 192n
Roger 192n 194

CONNOR

Daniel 125
Nancy 268

CONVERS

Mary 157

CONWAY

Janet 298

COOK

Eunice 341

- COOK** *cont'd*
 Lucy Davis 98
 Mary (Osborn) 341
 Merriman 341
 Polly 235
- COOKE**
 Elizabeth (Hall) 344
 family 117n
 Francis 117n
 Margaret 149
 Mehitable (Staples) 344
 Nicholas 344
 Rollin H. 287n
- COOLICAN**
 family 78
- COOPER**
 Benjamin 271
- COPE-FAULKNER**
 Paul 191n
- COPELAND**
 Eliza 65
 William 20n
- CORBIN**
 Clement 57n
 family 57n
 Hannah 57 57n
 Jabez 57n
- CORLISS**
 Augustus W. 36n 42n
 44n
- CORNEWAYLE [CORN-
 WALL]**
 Thomas 144n
- CORNWALL**
 Alice (____) 105 107
 107n
 Annis/Anne (Clark) 104
 108 108n
 Chester 163
 Dorothy 105 107 108
 Elizabeth 105 108
 family 107
 Mary 105 106 107
 Matilda (____) 163
 Richard 83 104 105
 105n 106 107 107n
 108 108n
- CORSE**
 family 346
- COSTER**
 Andrew 325
 Hester (Augur) 179 181
 277 318 325
- COTTON**
 Rowland (Rev.) 314n
 ____ (Col.) 116
- COUGHLIN**
 Michelle Marchetti 266
- COVENTRY**
 Robert (Rev.) 146 146n
 147
- COWAN**
 Abisha 67n
 Elizabeth (Terry) 67n
 Mary S. 68n
 Sara J. 45n
 Submission Jane 67 67n
 68 68n
- COWES**
 family 55 55n
 Giles 55
 John 55n
 Mary 33 54 55 56
 Michael 55
- COWLES**
 family 346
- COWPER**
 John 187
- COX/COKKES**
 John 247n
 John, Jr. 304n
- COYSH/COUCH**
 Mary (Coves) 55
- CRABBE**
 Thomas 252n
- CRAFTS**
 family 346
- CRAMPHORNE**
 Agnes (____) 249 250n
 Agnes (Mathew) 251n
 Alice 135 248n 249
 Anna 250n 256
 Anne (____) 251 251n
 Annis 256
 Annys/Agnes (Browne)
 249 249n 250 256
 Anthony 248n
 Cicely (____) 247 247n
 250 250n
 Daniel 135 246n 249
 250 252n 253 254
 255n 257
 Deborah 250n 256
 Denys 248n
 Edward 256
 Elizabeth 248 249n 252
 253 256
 Elizabeth (Hanchet)
 (Stileman) 250 250n
 256
 Esther 246n
 family 83 84 133 136
 180 245 245n 247 248
 248n 249 250 257
 George 135 246 246n
 247 247n 248 248n
- CRAMPHORNE** *cont'd*
 249 249n 250 250n
 252 252n 253 254
 255 256 257
 Grace 252 256 257
 Henry 250n 256
 Hester 135 254 255 256
 Joan 248n
 Joan (____) 135 246
 248n 250 252 257
 Joan (Plowright) 135
 245 246 251
 John 245n 246 246n
 247 247n 248 248n
 250 251 251n 252
 253 254 255 255n
 Katherine 252 252n
 253 254
 Martha 246n 255n
 Mary 135 245 245n
 246 246n 248 249
 250 251 252 255
 255n 256 257
 Mary (____) 246n 254
 255 255n
 Mary (Burnap) 135 249
 250 254
 Mary (Lyndesell) 135
 246 246n 254 255n
 Nicholas 247 247n 248
 250 251
 Phebe 245 254 255
 Richard 245n
 Robert 248n
 Samuel 255n
 Sara 246n 255n 256
 Thomas 135 246 246n
 248 248n 250 251
 252 253 254 255
 255n 256 257
 Thomas, the elder 248n
 Thomas, the younger
 248n
 William 135 245 245n
 246 247 247n 248
 248n 250 250n 251
 251n 252 252n
 ____ 249
 ____ (____), poss. first
 w. of John 257
- CRANFIELD**
 Anne 21n
- CRAPON**
 Thomas 105
- CRAWFORD**
 Margaret 202 203 208
- CRAWFORD/CROWFORD**
 Ann 155

CRAWFORD/CROWFORD*cont'd*

Elizabeth (____) 155
156
Hugh 154 155
James 155 156
Jane 156
Margaret (____) 154
155
Sarah 154
William 155

CREELMAN

Mary 330

CREHORE

Charles Frederick 317n
family 317n
Mary 317n
Mary (Spurr) 317 317n
Teague 317 317n

CRESSEY

Alice 193

CRESY

Benjamin 43

CRISPE/KERSPE/KRISPE

Christian (____) 73
John 71
Robert 71
William 71 73

CROFUT

family 268

CROMACK

family 267

CROUCH/KROWCHE

Ralph 247n

CROWELL

family 305n
Yelverton 305n

CRUFT

W. G. (Rev.) 19n 22n

CRUICKSHANK

Duncan 335n
Elizabeth (MacDonald)
335 335n 336 336n
Elizabeth "Eliza" (Bent)
(McIntosh) 205 207n
208n 209 209n 332
333 333n 334n 335
337
Elizabeth "Libby" B. 335
335n
family 335n
G. M. 335n
Graham 203n
Graham MacDonald
335n
Jennie (Mrs.) 203n 208n
John, Sr. 333 333n
John William Bent 335
335n

CRUICKSHANK cont'd

Mary 336
Mary Catherine "Kate"
[Mrs. Norman Hubley]
206 206n 207 207n
209n 327n 336 336n
Russell 335n
William 208n 209 333
333n 335 335n
William Russell 335n

CRUSE

Elsie Ann (Vanall) 9n
236n 239 240 240n
241
Henrietta 240
Mary Ann (____) 240
William Henry 9n 240
240n

CUDWORTH

James (Capt.) 309 310

CUFFE

Paul 265

CUMMINGS

Daniel 109 115 117
Elizabeth (Austin) 115
116
family 46n 117n
Hannah (Briggs) 111
115 116 117
Hannah (Briggs), "Jr." 109
Ira 115 116
Isaac 46n 117n
Mary (Williams) 117
Molly 46n

CUMMINS

Albert Oren 117n

CUNNINGHAM

family 79

CURTIS

Ephraim 218
family 218n 268
John 218 218n
Mary 218
Mary (Stone) 218
Sarah 265
Sarah (____) 268
Sarah (Eliot) 134
Sarah (Robinson) 218
Thomas 26n
William 134

CUSHING

Deborah 127

CUTLER

family 271
Frederick Morse 63n

DALLING

Agnes 74 74n
Agnes, the elder 74
Agnes, the younger 74

DALLING cont'd

Alice 70 73 74
Crispin 74
Dorothy 74
family 4 70 70n 72 73
Geoffrey 74
Jane 71 73 74
Jeffrey 70 71 72 73
74 74n
Joan (____) 74
John 71 72 73 74
Katherine (____) 70 71
72 73 74
Margaret 73 74
Margaret (____) 70
Margery 74
Nicholas 71 72 73 74
Robert 71 72 73 74 74n
William 70 72 73 74
____ (____), first w. of
Jeffrey 70 71 74

DALRYMPLE

family 346

DALTON

family 317n
Philemon 317n
Timothy (Rev.) 317n

DALY

Marie E. 78 212n

DAMON

Samuel Chenery 221n

DANA

Harold Ward 130n

DANIEL(S)

family 344

DANIELS

George F. 214 214n 215n
Jack 6n

DARLYE

____ 75
____ (Rev.) 75

DASENT

John Roche 296n

DASSANCE

family 58n 60n 61n

DAVENPORT

family 266
John, Sr. 266
____ 192n

DAVEY

family 79

DAVIS

[Wallingford families]
341
Benjamin 43
family 346
Frances 223
Mary 102 102n

- DAVIS** *cont'd*
 Walter Goodwin, Jr. 55n
 120n 193n 215n 307n
- DAVY**
 Edmund 136 136n
 Edward 138n
 John 136 136n 138n
 147n
 Robert 136n 147n
 William 146 146n
- DAWES**
 family 213n
- DAY**
 Ebenezer, Jr. 268
 family 268
- DE BADELE**
 Agnes 245n
 Thomas 245n
- DE LA WARR/DELA-
 WARE**
 Thomas West, 2nd
 Baron 346
- DEAN**
 Benjamin A. 121n
 Dexter 98 98n
 H. Clark 266
 Maria 98n
 Ruth A. (Lincoln) 95n
 98 98n
- DEARBORN**
 David Curtis 32n 84
- DeBOISE**
 Teresa K. Smith 266
- DEBOISE/DeBOISE**
 family 266
- DECHMAN**
 John Grant 330
 Mary (Creelman) 330
 Mary Creelman 330
 330n
- DECOSTER/DA COSTA**
 family 270
- DeFOREST**
 Anne Lawrence 86 86n
 217n
 L. Effingham 86 86n
 217n
- DELBRIDGE**
 Diane LeBlanc 341
- DELOREY**
 Janet Ireland 32n 51
 51n
- DEMPSEY**
 Barbara 266
- DENISON**
 Agnes (Wylley) 133n
 135 143 151 152 249
 250
- DENISON** *cont'd*
 family 133n 138 140n
 150n 151 151n 152n
 153n
 John 135 151 152
 Margaret (Chandler)
 135
 William 84 133 135
 138 138n 151 151n
 152 249
- DENNY**
 ____ (Col.) 14n
- DEPEDEN (DE)**
 Elizabeth ([le] Waleys)
 138n
 family 138n
 John 137 138n
 John (Sir) 138n
 John, the younger 138n
 Maude (____) 138n
 Richard 137 138n
- DESBOROUGH**
 Phebe (Perry) 135 180
 245 249 249n 257
 Walter 135 249n
- DEVEREUX**
 Margaret 18n
 Mary (Charnock)
 (Greenwood) (Prince)
 271
 Robert 18n
- DEWAR**
 Alex 334
 Eliza (Brown) 334
 Ellen 333 333n 334
 334n
- DEWEY**
 M. (Rev.) 65n
- DEXTER**
 family 193
 Franklin Bowditch 295n
 Ichabod (Capt.) 288
 John Haven 65n
 Thomas 193 193n
- DICKINSON**
 Bridget 21n
 Elizabeth (Latham) 21n
 family 271
 Florence 130n
 Hannah 332 332n
 Mary (Fish) (Silliman)
 344
 Peter 21n
 Robert 130n
 Thomas 21n
- DIER**
 Robert 247n
- DIKE**
 Esther/Hester (Robin-
 son) 218n
 Jabez 218n
 Rebecca 107
- DiMAURO**
 Damon 266
- DIMOCK**
 Susan Whitney 224n
 226
- DIXEY**
 Alice (Cressey) 193
 family 193
 Robert 193
 Thomas 193 193n
 William 193 193n 194
- DIXON**
 Joan M. 232n
- DOBSON**
 E. J. 195n
- DOCKER**
 Thomas 321
- DODD**
 Joanna 282n
- DODGE**
 Abigail (____) 231
 Anson 230 231 231n
 Harriet (Rockwell) 230
 230n 231
 John 231
- DODGSON**
 Charles Lutwidge [Lewis
 Carroll] 92
- DOHERTY**
 Rose A. 266
- DOLBEAR**
 Christiana (Franks) 34n
 Edmund 34n
- DOLE**
 Samuel 34n 44n 51n
 52 52n
- DOLLARHIDE**
 William 47n
- DOLLIBER**
 John 34n
- DOLPHIN**
 Ella E. 239
- DONELSON**
 family 346
- DORBY/DERBY/DARBY**
 Anne (____) 304
 Eleazer 304 304n
 Francis 304
 Mary (Bull) 304
- DOREE**
 Stephen G. 139n 140n
 141n 147n 148n 149n

DOTY

Edward 94n
family 94n

DOUGHTY

Charity 46 46n
Elizabeth (Butler) 46n
family 46n
George 46n
James 46n
Molly (Cummings) 46n

DOW

Emeline 331 331n
family 331n
George Francis 53n
Robert P. 331n

DOWCETT

George 247n
Richard 152n

DOWNES

Winifred (Latham) 19n
20n

DOWNING

Emmanuel 191

DRAKARD

John 191n

DRAKE

family 265
Libby 26n
Samuel G. 104n
Submit 234

DRAPER

Thomas 29n

DRESSER

Asa 48n

DREW

Clark 267
family 267

DRIFFELD

F. V. 130n

DUCKETT

Edward 151
Mary (Wylley) 151

DUDLEY

family 346
Thomas (Gov.) 346
William 215 216

DUGDALE

William (Sir) 132n

DUKE

Robert 138n

**DUMARESQ/DEMOR-
ESQUE**

Philip (Capt.) 40 40n 41

DUNBAR

Abbie 96n
Charles A. 99
Lucy Ellis (Lincoln) 95n
99 99n

DUNCAN

Elizabeth 333 333n 337

DUNGAN

family 18n
Frances (Latham) 4 18
19n
Thomas P. 18n
William 18

DUNHAM

Micajah 98
Salome (Lincoln) 98

DUNKLE

Robert J. 56n 64n 65n

DUNN

Victor S. 83 93 98n 103

DUNNEL

Henry Gale 61n

DURHAM

William Moreton (Ven.),
Archdeacon of Nor-
thumberland and 89

DURLHAM

Minerva (Smith) 326
326n
Orrin 326n

DWINELL

Bartholomew 61 61n
family 61n
Phebe 61
Rebecca (Towne) 61 61n
Sarah 61

DWINELL/DUNNEL

family 61n

DWYER

Michael F. 79 80 266
267

DYER

Abby N. (Bursley)
(Lothrop) (Perkins)
266

Barrett 305
Elizabeth (Mann) (Bull)
305

family 305n
Mary (Barrett) 305n
William 305n

DYXIE. see also DIXEY**EAMES**

Ebenezer 220
Moses 219

EASTON

Mary (Kent) 104n
Nicholas 104n

EATON

Anne (Lloyd) (Yale) 277
292n 293 294 295
295n
Asa (Rev.) 63n

EATON cont'd

Deborah 286 287
Deborah (Caswell) 286
Elizabeth (Okell?) 295
family 286n 290n 295
295n 298n
Frances 295n
Francis 286n
Grace (Hillier) 295
Hannah 295n
Huldah 287
Mehetabel 208 208n
Nathaniel 271 295n
Priscilla 267
Richard (Rev.) 295
Silvanus/Sylvanus 286
286n 287
Sylvanus, 2nd 286 290n
Thankful 286 287 290
Theophilus (Gov.) 292n
295 295n
William 321

EDGERLY

Abigail 120 121 123
124 126 127
Abigail (Judkins) 122
127
Benjamin 122
Betsey (Smith) 125 126
127
Betsey (Steel) 121
Edwin Lorraine 120
120n 121 121n 122
122n 123n 124 125n
126 126n 127 127n
family 83 120 120n 121
121n 122 122n 123n
124 125 125n 126
126n 127n
Fanny 120
Fanny Watson 126
John 121
Jonathan 83 120 121
122 123 126 127
Joseph 83 120 121
121n 122 122n 123
123n 124 124n 125
125n 126 127 127n
128
Joseph Tilton 124 124n
125
Marcia 126
Mary 121
Mary M. 126
Norman French 120
120n 121 122 122n
124 125n 126 126n
127 127n

EDGERLY *cont'd*

Ruth (Hilliard) 124
 124n 125 128
 Sally 121
 Samuel 120 121 122
 122n 125 125n 126
 127
 Sarah 126
 Sarah (____) 121 123
 124 125 126 127
 Sarah (West) 120 122
 126
 Sarah/Sally 123 123n
 126 127
 Thomas 120 120n 121
 122 127
 William Mead 126
 ____ (____), w. of
 Samuel 120 121

EDSON

family 346
 Reginald Campbell 270

EDWARDS

Alice 196
 Mary Blauss 267

EGGLESTON

Chauncey 272
 family 268 272
 John 268

EKSTROM

Ruth Burt 267

**ELCHA. see ELKEY/EL-
CHA****ELDRED**

family 271
 Nathan 271
 Ruth (____) 271

ELIOT

Agnes 134
 Bennet 134 143n
 Blyth 134
 Elizabeth (Sibthorpe)
 135 151n 152n
 family 143 143n
 Francis 135
 George 248n
 Jacob 135
 Jane (____) 134
 John 134
 John (Rev.) 134
 Lettice (Alger) 134
 Lydia 134
 Margaret (Shepey) 134
 Mary 135
 Philip 135 151n 152n
 Sarah 134
 Simon 134
 Thomas 134 247n

ELIOT *cont'd*

William 134
 Winifred 134

ELIZABETH I

Queen of England 87

ELKEY/ELCHA

Ada (____) 165
 Ada J. (Harris) 239 241
 241n 242 242n
 Anna (Brown) 239 241
 Carrie (Plat) 237
 Cornelia Ann (Johnson
 aka Carter) 165 236n
 237 237n 238 238n
 239 239n 241
 Edward 165
 Ellen (Walker) 239 241
 family 236n 238 242n
 Gerald/Jerald Maxwell
 Edward 241n 243
 John J. 165 236 236n
 237
 John Sterling 236 236n
 237 237n
 Josephine (____) 237
 Maria (Jackson) 236
 236n 237
 Marie (Gonzalez) 241
 242n
 Martha (____) 239 241
 Nancy Margaret (John-
 son aka Carter) 236
 Nellie L. (____) 237
 Sarah (____) 237
 William Edward [Ed-
 ward Elcha] 9 9n 180
 238n 239 241 241n
 242 242n 243 243n
 William Revere 241n 243

ELKINS

family 61n

ELLERY

Harrison 66n

ELLIOT

Alice (Higginson) 319
 family 319
 Mary 254
 Sara 319
 Thomas 319

ELLIS

Annie M. (Bullard) 103
 Aroline E. (Bullard) 103
 103n
 Betsey May 103
 Charles 94
 Charles Austin 100
 Cornelius 94
 Cyrus 94 96 98 102

ELLIS *cont'd*

Daniel 94 95 96 97 99
 102n
 Daniel Hardy 95 99
 100 103
 E. R. 94n
 Ebenezer 83 93 93n 94
 94n 95 95n 96 96n
 97 97n 98 99 100
 101 102 103 103n
 Ebenezer, Jr. 94 96 97
 98 102 102n 103
 Elizabeth 102 102n
 Elizabeth (____) 94
 Elizabeth (Freeman) 93
 93n 96n
 Elizabeth (King) 95 97
 101 102
 family 83 93 93n 94
 94n 96 96n 100 100n
 101n 102n 103n
 Freeman 112n
 Gamaliel 94
 George 94
 Hannah (Wood) 83 93
 93n 94 94n 96 97 103
 Hannah W. 93 96 97
 100
 Harry H. 93n
 James H. 94
 James Henry 103
 Jane (____) 103
 Jane Wilson 100
 Jason 102
 Joel 93 94 96 98 99
 100 101 102
 John (Lt.) 93 93n 96
 96n 98 99 100 101
 102
 John Charles 100n
 Joseph 94
 Josephine L. V. (Winn)
 103
 Lucia "Lucy" (Bennett)
 93
 Lucinda E. (Finley) 100
 Lucy 95 95n 96 97 98
 98n 99n
 Lucy (Carn) 102
 Lydia (Saxon) 103n
 Mary D. (Wheeler) 94
 Mary Davis (Wheeler)
 98 102 102n 103 103n
 Mary Jane (Vanduser)
 100 100n
 Mary Wheeler 103
 Mathias 93 96 98 99
 100 101 102

ELLIS *cont'd*

Matthias 94
 Nancy (Thayer) 94 95
 95n 97 99 99n
 Nancy Thayer 99 100
 100n
 Orren/Oran 93 94 95
 96 97 98 101 102
 Rebecca 94
 Rebecca (Rump) 100
 Richard 94 94n
 Rufus 102 102n
 Samuel 94
 Sarah (Bolsworth) 102
 Susanna (Hearington)
 94 97
 Thomas 94
 William W. 94
 William Wheeler 103
 Zephaniah 94 96 97
 ____ (Capt.) 43
 ____ [unnamed child]
 97 98

ELLSWORTH

Abigail Wolcott 279n

ELWYN

family 271

ELY

Matthew Wren, Bishop
 of 323 323n

EMERSON

family 306n

EMMES

Nathaniel 36n
 ____ (____), grand-
 dau. of Bartholomew
 Gedney 36n

EMMISON

F. G. 19n 20n 142n
 150n

EMSOTH

Agnes 321

ENDICOTT/ENDECOTT

John (Gov.) 193 311
 311n

ENGLAND

Anne (Boleyn), Queen
 of 346
 Charles I, King of, King
 of Scots 18 27n 323
 Charles II, King of, King
 of Scots 310 311 311n
 Elizabeth I, Queen of 87
 Henry VIII, King of 346
 James I, King of, VI of
 Scots 87

ENOS

Joseph 157 258

ENOS *cont'd*

Rachel (____) 258
 Rachel (Ward) 157

EPPING

John 138n

ERWIN

Arthur (Col.) 174
 family 174

ESELSTINE

Nancy 13

ESSEX

William Parr, 1st Mar-
 quess of Northampton,
 Earl of 248 250

ESTABROOK

Elijah 221
 family 221n
 Hannah (____) 221
 Samuel 221 221n
 Samuel, Jr. 221n
 Sarah (Marshal) 221n
 Sarah (Robinson) 220
 221 221n
 William Booth 221n

ESTES

family 211n

EVANS

Caroline 232
 Esther (Niles) (Rock-
 well) 231 231n 232
 232n 233 233n
 George 232
 George H. 232
 Harvey 232
 Lydia 232
 Sybil 232
 ____ 232

EVATTS

Rose 321

EVERARD

Deborah 317n

EVERETT/EVERARD

Abigail 317
 Mary (____) 317
 Richard 317 317n

EVERSON

family 267
 John 267

EYRE

William (Rev.) 87

FAIRBANK

Abigail (Cobb) 267
 Ebenezer 267
 family 267 269
 Francis Lewis 267

FAKE

Kenneth H. 6n 7n

FANKE [FRANK?]

Thomas 33n

FAIRBAULT

E. R. 338n

FARMERIE

Todd A. 267

FARNELL

Jane 19n
 Robert 19n
 Susanna 19n

FARNSWORTH

Joseph 317
 Rachel 317

FARR

Benjamin 250n
 Richard 250n
 Walter 250n

FARRAR

Margaret 199n

FARRINGTON

R. I. 35n 36n

FAUCKEN

John (Rev.) 183

FAUNCE

family 91
 John 91
 Mercy 91
 Patience 91
 Patience (Morton) 91

FAUSCHOU

Margaret (McLane)
 332n

FAWCETT

James 296 296n

FAWSSETT/FORSETT

John 251n
 Magdalen (____) 251n

FEABER

Roger 27n

FEENEY

family 79

FEILD

John, J.P. 157

FERGUSON

Sarah 272

FERRIS

family 272
 Mary Walton 213n
 Nellie S. 169
 Samuel 272

FERRY

family 346

FIDLE

James 157

FIELD

Alpheus (Capt.) 51
 Elizabeth 152
 W. C. (Dr.) 334n

FIENNES *alias* **CLINTON**

Arbella, Lady 191 192n
194 195 198
family 191 191n
Theophilus, 4th Earl of
Lincoln 191n
Thomas, 3rd Earl of
Lincoln 191 191n

FIFHIDE (DE)

Ralph 144n

FINK

Alice Marian Bray 95n
99n

FINLEY

Lucinda E. 100

FINNERTY

Mary 69

FINN-JORDAN

Mickey 267

FIGORE

Dale 238n

FISH

Mary 344

FISHER

Elizabeth (____) 204
James 204

FISKE

Alice (Dalling) 70 73
74
family 3 4 70 344
Geoffrey "Richard" 70
74
Jane Fletcher 93n 104n
267 275 347
Robert 70 75
Sybil/Sibilla (Gold) (Bar-
ber) 70 75 76 77
William 73
William Wyman (Dr.)
83 133 133n 141n
143n 149n 151n
152n 153 153n 180
245 245n 247n 249n
250n 252n 253n 254n
257n 267

FITCH

Cicely (Gold/Goulde)
75n
Marc 142n 150n
Robert 75
____ 75
____ (Gold) 75

FITZ ALCHER

family 138n
Henry 138n

FITZGERALD

family 78

FITZPATRICK

Marilyn 267

FLEMING

Thomas 144 144n 145n
146

FLEMMING

Gregory N. 267

FLOOD

Susan 144n 245n

FLOYD

George (Rev.) 294n

FLUDD. see LLOYD**FOLSOM**

Elizabeth Knowles 66n
family 66n

FOO

Agnes (____) 73
Edmund 73

FOOTE

Nicholas 247n

FORSYTHE

Margaret 39

FOSKEWE

John 255n

FOSTER

Benjamin 55
C. W. 193n 195n 196n
family 35n 36n 55
Henry 26
John 35n 36n 55
Joseph 89n 182n
Mary 21n 26 26n 35
35n 36n
Mary (Cowes) (Pome-
roy) 33 35n 54 55 56
Mary (Stuard) 36n
Timothy 36n

FOWLER

family 346
Ruth (____) 214 219
219n

FRANCIS

Catherine H. 169 169n
Nellie S. (Ferris) 169
Sarah (Bowen) 30
Thomas H. 169
William 30

FRANK

Alpheus 43
Ann (Babbage) 37n 38
39 39n 41 41n 42 43
44n 46 46n 47 48
51 52
Ann M. 49n
Bethiah (Bosworth) 38
39 39n
Charity (Doughty) 46
46n
Deborah 53n 54n
Donald Clayton 52n
Dorcas 46n 50 50n

FRANK *cont'd*

Earl Winfred 52n
family 3 4 32 33 38
38n 39n 41n 42 42n
45 46 46n 47 49n 52
52n 53
Francis [error] 47 48
Frank 46n
Grace (____) 54n
Granville 52n
Hal Thurston 52n
Hannah (Pride) 45 45n
46 49 49n
Harry Liddell 52n
James 38 41n 42 42n
43 43n 44 45 46 52
52n
John 3 4 33 33n 36
38 38n 40 41 41n
45n 46 46n 47 47n
49 49n 50 51n 52 53
53n 54 54n
Joseph 53n 54
Kenneth Earl 32n 52 52n
Leroy Winslow 52n
Levi 46 46n 47 47n 49
49n 51n
Levi, Jr. 46n
Lucy 46n 50 50n 51 51n
Mary 38 44
Mildred Elizabeth 42n
Nancy (Lara) 51 52
Rachel 44 46 46n 50
51 52
Rachel (Pomeroy) 3 4 32
33 33n 34 34n 35 35n
37 38 53 54 55 56
Ralph C. 52n
Rebecca (Tarbox) 49 49n
Robert 54
Roxalana (White) 42 43
45 52
Rufus 52n
Ruth 38
Sarah 45 46 48 48n 49
49n 50 53 53n 54
Sarah (Weld) 3 4 33
33n 52 53 53n 54
Stephen 45
Susan (Frank) 49n
Thomas 3 4 32 33 33n
34 34n 35 35n 36
36n 37 37n 38 38n
40 40n 41n 45 45n
46 46n 48 49 49n 50
51 52 52n 53 53n
54 56
Thomas, Jr. 36 37 37n
38 38n 39 39n 40

FRANK *cont'd*

40n 41 41n 42 43 46
47 48 49
Thomas Wayne (Col.) 4
32 49n 52n 56
Whitney 52n
William 42n 45n 51
52 52n
William Donald 52n
____ [unnamed child]
41 41n 44 46n 51 52

FRANKLIN

Alice (Hamilton) 167
167n
Benjamin (Dr.) 65
Catherine 166 166n
Ellen (Porter) 167
family 65
Mary M. (Thomas) 167
Samuel 65 167
Thomas J. 167

FRANKS

Christiana 34n

FRARY

Dolly 235
Rebecca 235

FRASER

Donald Allan (Rev.)
331n
family 333n 337n
Rebecca 267
Wilfred 333n 337n

FRASHER

Carrie 240

FRECKLETON

Leonard 186

FREEMAN

Alice 272
Anna 236 236n 238
238n 239 240 241
Christopher 25n
Elenia 13
Elenia "Lena" 169
Elizabeth 93 93n 96n
family 25n 266 272
H. Lawrence 243n
Henry 21n 25n
Joel 11
Lucina (Powers) 10 11
11n 12 165
Martha S. (____) 169
Proctor 11 11n
Sylvina E. 169 169n
William H. 169

FRENCH. see also FRANK

Elizabeth 302n
Esther Griswold 278
278n 279 279n 280n
282n 283n 284 284n

FRENCH *cont'd*

John 40n
Robert Lewis 278 278n
279 279n 280n 282n
283n 284 284n

FREUND

John M. 4 30 31
VernaBelle (Pickering) 30

FRIARY

Donald R. 79

FRIDAY

Paul 83 120 120n 126n
128

FRIEDBERG

Betsy 5n

FRINK

Alma L. 99

FRISHMUTH

Molly 207n 334n
Ron 207n 334n

FROST

Ariel 235
Betsey (Slocum) 235
Huldah (Remington)
235
Jacob Green 234 235
Levi 235
Lydia (Bowers) 234
Rhoda (Smith) 234 235

FRY

Edward Alexander 318n
319n 322n 323n
family 269
Winsor 269

FRYE

Benjamin 49
James 49
Mary 127

FULLER

Dinah 157
Elizabeth 157
family 346
Mehitabel (Tyler) 157
Robert (Capt.) 219
William 157
____ 157

FULTON

Caroline 210n

GACE

Agnes (Wylley) (Denison) 133n 135 143
151 152 249 250
John 135 151

GALL

Margaret S. 334 334n

GALLI

Jonathan D. 192n

GALVIN

Nora 267
William Francis 129n

GAMULL

Alice 293
family 293
Francis 293 294

GANSON

Thomas 247n

GARARD

Mary 293n 295

GARDINER

Henry D. 271
William 23 24 24n

GARDNER

Benjamin Brown 271
Carole 267
family 346

GARNER

Judith A. 267

GARRETT

Catherine (Latham) 19n

GARY

Arthur 134 143n 152n
family 143 143n
Frances (Warman) 143n
Helen (Whipple) 134
William 134 152

GASTRELL

Francis 294n

GATES

family 213n
Henry Louis (Prof.)
244n
Jonas 208
Mehetabel (Trowbridge)

207

Oldham 207

GAYLORD

Abigail 279 283

GEARE

Joyce 184

GEDNEY

Bartholomew 36n

GENTLEMAN

Susanna 344

GIBB

John 141n
____ (____), w. of John
141n

GIBBONS

____ (____), widow 21n

GIBBS

Elizabeth 235
family 346
Katherine 266

GIBIAN

Rachel 292n

- GIFFORD**
 Stephen W., Jr. 305n
 William 309n
- GILBERDE/GILBERT**
 George 87 89
 Jerome 87
 William (Dr.) 87
- GILBERT**
 family 56n
 Harold Simeon 56n
 Lydia 56 56n
 Lydia (Ballard) 56 56n
 Richard 104
 Thomas 56 56n
- GILL**
 Ann (Billings) 129 131
 John 129
 Rebecca 129
- GILLESPIE**
 Edward T. W. 196n
 197n
- GILMAN**
 Dorothea Folsom 66
 Nicholas (Rev.) 120n
- GILMORE**
 Peter E. 79
- GINSBURG**
 Aaron 267
 family 267
- GIORGI**
 Valerie Dyer 245n
- GLASCOCK**
 Richard 140n 148
- GLASSCOCK**
 J. L., Jr. 147n
- GLEANE**
 Peter 296n
- GLEASON**
 family 266
 Jonathan 266
- GLENCROSS**
 Thomas 203
- GLOVER**
 family 131
 Henry, Jr. 317n
 John 131 131n
 John Hulbert 22n 27n
 Mary (Crehore) 317n
- GOATLEY**
 family 269
 Mary 269
- GODDARD**
 Prudence 321
- GODFREY**
 Richard 322
 Ursula (Benyon) 320 322
- GOEN**
 Wendi 339n
- GOFF**
 Priscilla 30 31
- GOFFE**
 Edward 316 316n
 family 316n
 Joyce (____) 316n
- GOLD/GOULDE**
 Alice (____) 76 77
 Bridget (Barsham) 76
 Cicely (____) 75n 76
 77n
 family 4 70 70n 75
 76 77
 Henry/Harrie 76
 Isabella 75 76 77
 Paul (Dr.) 75 76 76n
 Peter 76 76n 77
 Robert (Rev.) 75 75n
 76
 Sybil/Sibilla 70 75 76
 ____ 77
 ____ (____) 75
 ____ (____), poss. prev.
 w. of Peter?
 ____ (____), w. of Dr.
 Peter 75
 ____ (Darlye) 75
 ____ [unnamed child]
 77
- GONZALEZ**
 Marie 241 242n
- GOOD**
 Edward 21n
 ____ (____), w. of Ed-
 ward 21n
- GOODDAY**
 Thomas 247n
- GOODELL**
 Kezia 218n
- GOODRICH**
 Esther 61 61n
 family 266
 Mary Ann 266
- GOODWIN**
 Aaron 175
- GOODWYN**
 Jane 187
- GOOLD**
 Anne 155
 Mary (____) 155
 Moses 36 36n
 Nathan 50n
 Nathaniel 155
 Phebe 155
 Silence 155
- GORDING**
 Abraham 300 300n
 Hannah (Sunderland)
 (Armstrong) 300n
- GORDON**
 George A. 57n
- GORHAM**
 Amos T. 269
 Nathaniel 174
- GOSSIP**
 Hugh 144n
- GOTERIDGE**
 Sara 253
- GOULD**
 Daniel (Rev.) 48n
- GRACE**
 Mary 296n
 Thomas 140
- GRAFFAM**
 Caleb 50n
- GRAHAM**
 Rose 191n
- GRANDCHAMP**
 Robert 267
- GRANT**
 Beriah 130
 Caleb 213n
 Daniel 56
 family 50n
 James 50n
 Lucy (Knight) 44
 Mary (Pomeroy) 56
- GRAVE**
 Elizabeth 250n
 John 250n
 Robert 247n
- GRAVES**
 Eben W. 9 9n 267
 Eleazer 288
- GRAY**
 Benjamin 37n
 Ruth 42n 116n 117n
- GREENE**
 David L. (Prof.) 84
- GREENLEAF**
 family 305n
 Hannah (Veasey) 305
 John 305
 Martha (Bull) 305
 Samuel 305
- GREENWOOD**
 Mary (Charnock)
 271
- GRENE**
 John 138n
- GRIFFEN**
 Dolly (Frary) 235
 William 235
- GRIFFIN**
 Eleanor 293n
 family 344
 Joseph 344
 Richard 293n

GRIFFITH

William [Gwilym
Caledffrwd] 266

GRIMSDITCH

John 20n

GRISWOLD

Abiel 284 285
Abigail 276 278 279
281 284
Abigail (Gaylord) 279
283
Abigail (Griswold) 279
280 281 282 283
Aurelia 281 282
Azubah 279 281 282
283
Azubah (Strong) (Gris-
wold) 281 283
Edward 279 282 283
Eleanor (Phelps) 281
Elihu 284
Elijah 278 280 281 284
Elijah, Jr. 284 285
Elisha 279 281
Elizabeth (Hull) 279
family 276 278 278n
279 279n 280 280n
281 281n 282n 283
283n 284n
Frederick 278 281 283
285
George 282 282n 283
Glenn E. 278n 279
279n 281 284 284n
Hezekiah (Capt.) 278
279 283 284
Hezekiah, Jr. 278 281
283 284
Isaac 280
John 279 280 283
John (Sgt.) 279
Joseph 279 282
Mary (Phelps) 279 280
Matthew 279 280 282
Mercy/Marcy 284 285
285n
Mindwell 278 279 281
282 282n
Mindwell (Phelps)
(Griswold) 280 282
282n
Noah 278
Noah (Capt.) 278 279
280 281 282 282n
283 283n
Noah, Jr. 283
Noah, Jr. (Sgt.) 279 280
281 282 282n 283
Pamelia 281 282 282n

GRISWOLD cont'd

Prudence 284
Rachel (Pinney) 283 284
Rhoda (Pinney) 283
Sarah 284
Sarah (Barnard) 278
279 283
Sarah (Jones) 282n

GROUT

Daniel (Capt.) 14n

GROVER

Edmund 226
Franklin F. S. 159n
Lydia 159n
Rosellen Susan (Mins-
ley) 159n

GRUNDSET

Eric G. 14n 173

**GUERTON. see OVER-
TON****GUILD**

Mary A. Stiles Paul
304n

GUNN

Julia 167

GURRE(Y) alias BOCHER

Elizabeth (Latham) 25
25n 26
family 21n
Joan (____) 25
Joan (____) (____) 25
Thomas 18n 25 25n 26
____ (Mr.) 21n

GWYN

Hugh 323

GYLIS

Adam 144n

HADDON

Roger 182

HAGGERTY

Patricia Sezna 267

HAINES

Ann Marie (Austin) 67
Ann/Annie Marie 67 67n
Connie Hays 268
Daniel (Gov.) 67 67n
George 152

HALE

Charles R. (Dr.) 230n

HALING

Caroline (Evans) 232
Charles 232

HALL

David 234 326
Elizabeth 344
family 346
Jonathan 155
Lucy (Barns) 326
Mary (____) 155

HALL cont'd

Philippy 157
Ruth Gardiner 116n
Sarah 155
Submit (Drake) 234
Susan 235

HALLET

Enoch (Col.) 14n

HALLETT

Andrew 311n
Andrew, Jr. 311n
Anne (Besse) 311 311n
Mehitable 311n

HAM

Clifford C. 340n

HAMILTON

Alice 167n
Benjamin 166
Catherine (Franklin)
166 166n
Catherine G. (Hamilton)
167
Clarence 167
Elizabeth (Richards) 166
family 167
Francis 166
Frank I. 167
Georgiana (Johnson) 10
13 166 166n
Helen Gertrude (Hamil-
ton) 166 166n
James 167
Laura 168
Lina (Morse) (Jackson)
166
Maria (____) 167
Maria (Van Allen) 167
Mary (Brown) (Minsley)
166
Paul 166
Sally 235
Samuel L. 13 166 166n
167
Ward W. 168 168n
William Henry 166n
____ [unnamed child]
168 168n

HANCE

Dawn 291n

HANCHET

Elizabeth 250 250n 256
Elizabeth (____) (Perry)
135 250 250n 256 257
family 250
John 135 250

HANCOCK

John (Gov.) 36

HANDY

W. C. 242

HANNEY

family 79

HANNIBALEdna Anne 109 109n
110 111n 114n 118n**HANSEN**Charles M. (Col.) 84
James L. 113n**HANSLAP**Dorothy (Higginson)
185 186 187
Jane (Goodwyn) 187
Nicholas 186 187
Thomas 186 187**HANSON**family 268
Opal 211n 213 213n
Robert Brand 220**HARDING**Ann 306
Anne Borden 202n**HARMON**

____ (Capt.) 40

HARPER

Frances E. 171

HARRIANDER

family 268

HARRINGTONDuncan 247n
family 27n
James (Sir) 27n
Thomas 148
William 27n**HARRIS**Ada J. 239 241 241n
242 242n
Ada May (Brace) 241
243n
Edward Doubleday
317n
Gale Ion 84 268 315n
George D. 241**HARRISON**Albert 13 13n
Anson 13
Brian 87n 191n 292n
family 13
Mary (Andrews) (Suma)
13 13n
Sarah Estella (Johnson)
(Phillips) 13 13n 15n**HARROD**Elizabeth (Paine) 36n
Em (____) 35n
family 35n
John 35 35n 36 36n 40
John, Jr. 36n
Mary (Foster) (Carter)
35 35n 36n**HART**family 79
Frederick C., Jr. 268
277 341
Frederick Henry 268
Margaret Janet 332n**HARTLING**Elizabeth Ann (Leslie)
331 331n
Jacob "Jake" 331 331n
Philip L. 330n 331n**HARTSHORN**

Tabitha 226

HARVEYCora A. 282n
John (Gov.) 323
Nan 210n**HARWOOD**

Watson H. 36n

HARWOOD/HARROD

family 36n

HASKIL

Betsey 234

HASWELLAnthony 267
family 267**HATCHER**

Patricia Law 47n 268

HATT

Thomas 250n

HAVOR

John 251

HAWARD

Rebecca 222

HAWESTimothy 76n 296n
297n**HAWKSLEY**

Margery 197

HAWLEY

Arthur 197n

HAYCOX

Heather 295n

HAYFORD

Arvida, J.P. 112n

HAYNESBlyth (Eliot) 134
George 134
John (Gov.) 134**HAYWOOD**Anthony 344
family 344
Margaret (Powell) 344**HAZEN**

Wallace Richard 344

HEALDClara 338
Israel 45n**HEARINGTON**

Susanna 94 97

HEATHAbigail 157
Agnes (Cheney) 135
255
Elizabeth (Miller) 135
256
family 136n 245n
Isaac 135 136n 180
245n 256
Mary 135
Mary (Cramphorne)
135 245 245n 246
249 250 255
Mary (Perry) 133 135
250
Prudence 135
Solomon 5n
William 133 135 136n
245 245n 246 246n
249 250 254 255**HEDGES**

____ 192n

HELGAY

____ 148

HELWYS

John 70

HEMENWAY

Abby Maria 59n

HEMLOW

Joyce 327n

HEMLOW/UMLACHCatherine 327 327n
family 327n
John 327n**HEMPSTEAD**Joan (____) (Clement)
297n**HENDERSON**

Harold A. 268

HENDRICKSAnna (____) 258
Israel 258**HENLEY**

Thomas S. 50n

HENNING

Basil Duke 89n

HENRYHannah (Watson) 234
Marian S. (Dr.) 174
William 234**HENRY VIII**

King of England 346

HERITAGE

Agnes 185

HERNAMAN

Thomasine 302

HERRICK

family 346

HERRIDGE

Edward 142n 143n

HEWITT

Nancy 210

HEY

Catherine 268

HICKMAN

Henry 27n

HIGGINSON

Adam 186

Agnes 183

Agnes (Spencer) 183

185 185n 186 186n

325

Alice 182 183 184 319

Alice (Thorne) 187 318

Allen 182 186

Allen (Rev.) 182 182n

186

Ann (____) 322 322n

323n 325

Anna 324

Anne 322 322n

Catherine 322n 323

Christopher 179 181

277 318 323 323n

325

Denham 324

Dorothy 185 186 187

322n 323

Elizabeth 182 183 184

185 185n 186 186n

187

Elizabeth (____) 323

Ellen 182 183 184

Ellen (____) 181

family 179 181 181n

182 183 184 184n

187 277 318 319n

322n

Francis (Rev.) 181 184

George 185 186 187 188

Gregory 182 183 184

Hugh 186

Humphrey 179 181

277 318 323 323n

325

Isabel 187 318 319 320

321 322 324 325

Jane 184

Joan (____) 181 182

183 185 187 325

Joane (____) 318 319

Joanna (Torksey) 323

325

John 181 182 183 184

185 186 318 322

HIGGINSON cont'd

322n 323 325

John (Rev.) 184

Joyce 183 184 185 187

320

Joyce (Geare) 184

Katherine 187

Margaret 182 183 184

Margery 182 183 184

Margery (____) 183

184 187

Nicholas 182 183 184

186

Robert 179 181 183 185

186 187 277 318 319

322 322n 323 323n

325

Thomas 181 182 183

184 185 185n 186

187 318 319 320 321

322 322n 323n 325

Ursula 185 186 186n

Valentine 186

____ 183

____ (____), first w. of

Humphrey 323 324

____ (____), first w. of

Robert 187

____ (____), w. of Rob-

ert 318 319 325

HIGGS

Laquita M. (Prof.) 88n

HILL

Don Gleason 214n

317n

George T. 43n 45n 46n

Marie 318 319

Mary 320

Mary (Willmer) 185n

186 186n 187 188 322

Peter B. 94n

Sally Dean Hamblen

33n 56n 300n

HILLARD

Minor 228

HILLIARD

Ruth 124 124n 125

128

HILLIER

Grace 295

HINE

Harriet 230

HINMAN

Barry E. 268

HIX

Althea 30

HOADLY

Charles Jeremy 195n

196n 280n 283n

HOARE

Martha 316

HOBBS

J. (Lt. Col.) 51

HODGE

Esther 176

HOFE/HOSE

Thomas 252n

HOFF

Henry B. 4 78 80 84

180 192n 195n 261

268 276 277 298n

330n 344 345

HOLBROOK

Laura (Morse) 101

HOLLAND

Betsey (Knox) 235

Samuel 235

HOLLENBECK

Roxey 166

HOLLINGSWORTH

family 344

Susanna (Gentleman)

(Hunter) 344

HOLMAN

Mary Campbell Lover-

ing 291n

HOLMES

Denwood Nathan Stacy

83 85 85n 88n 90 92

family 83 85 85n 86n

90 91 92n

Frances 86 88 90 91 92

John 83 85 85n 86 86n

87 88 89 90 91 92 92n

Mary 86 88 90 92

Mercy (Fauce) 91

Nathaniel 86 88 91 92

Patience (Bonham) (Wil-

lis) 91

Patience (Fauce) 91

Sarah (____) 85 86 90

91 92

Susan 86 87 88 89 90

91 92

Thomas 86 87 87n 88

89 90 91 92

HOOGS

Cynthia Tryon 12n

HOOSE

Cephas 159n

Lydia (Grover) 159n

HOPKINSON

____ (Mrs.) 197n 198n

HOPPER/HOOPER

Mary (____) (Cade) 301

301n 302 302n

____ 301

HORROX

Rosemary 85n

HOSLEY

Betty 267

HOTTEN

John Camden 324n

HOUSTON

John (Rev.) 79

HOW

John 248n

HOWARDJoseph Jackson 86n
191n 197n**HOW(E)**

Sarah 217

HOWE

Stanley Russell 48n

HOWLANDfamily 93n
John 93n**HOXIE**

Dorcas 268

HOYTEdward A. 59n
Joseph W. 269**HUBBARD**Ambrose 11 11n
Daniel 268
Edward G. 268
family 268
Humphrey 11
Lucina (Powers) (Free-
man) 10 11 11n 12
165**HUBBERT**

Richard 247n

HUBLEYfamily 336n
Frederick 336
Mary Catherine "Kate"
(Cruikshank) [Mrs.
Norman Hubley] 206
206n 207 207n 209n
335n 336 336n
Norman A. 336
Sophia (Ritchie) 336**HUDSON**

Charles 40n 211n

HUDSON/HUTSONDaniel 54 54n
Sarah (Frank) (Sher-
man) 53 53n 54**HUGHES**

Langston 242

HUITEphraim (Rev.) 179 181
277 318 325
Isabel (Overton) 179
181 277 318 325**HULL**Elizabeth 279
William 21n**HUMPHREY**Anne 346
family 270
Isaac 270
William (Capt.) 58 58n**HUMPHREY(S)**

John 192n 194

HUNTBetsey 234
Lewis 55**HUNTER**family 344
Susanna (Gentleman)
344**HUNTING**Patience 214 220 223
Samuel 220 223**HUNTINGTON**E. B. (Rev.) 97n 100n
101n 196n**HURD**

Duane Hamilton 102n

HURTUK

Marjorie K. 268

HUTCHINSON

Anne (Marbury) 346

HUTTE

John 145n

HUTTONElizabeth "Bessie"
Trowbridge 206 207n
209n
family 334n
James 334 334n
James, Jr. 334 334n
John B. 334n
Margaret S. (Gall) 334
334n
Mary Anna (McIntosh)
207n 333n 334 334n**HYDE**Myrtle Stevens 4 70
344
Pitt W. 289**INES/INNES**Matthew 253n
____ (Browne?) 253n**INGELL**

family 346

INGLIS

Sharon Buzzell 84

INGOLDHenry 253
Joan (Wall) 252 253**INMAN**

Anne 20n

INMAN cont'dBridget 20n
Edward 20n
Egofayth (Latham) 20
20n
Elizabeth 20n
family 20 20n
Isabel 20n
Latham 20n
Rochester 20n
Thomas 20 20n
William 20n**IPE**George 332 332n
Melissa "Minnie" Amelia
(Marston) (McLane)
331 331n 332 332n**IRONS**

E. A. 191n

IRVINE

William Fergusson 294n

IVE

John, the elder 136

JACKSONAdelaide Louisa/Louisa
A. (Johnson) 170
170n 171n
Alice (Hamilton)
(Franklin) (Richards)
167 167n
Andrew (Pres.) 163n
Catherine (Oatfield) 167
Christopher L. 167
167n 168 168n
Francis 219n
J. A. 242n
John 287
John F. 167
Lina (Morse) 166
Maria 236 236n 237
Mary Ann (Wells) 12
168
Mary L. (Myers) 168
____ 170
____ (____), first w. of
Christopher 168**JACOB(S)**Anna (Wall) 135 152n
Anne 149
Ellen (Wylley) 133 134
140 149 151
family 133n 151n
George 133 133n 134
149 151 151n
Joan 149
Margaret (Miller) 134
Priscilla (____) 134
Samuel 135 152n
Thomasine 149

JACOBS

George 83

JACOBUSDonald Lines 54n 56n
190n 317n 342**JAKELEY**Alice (____) 137 138n
William 137 138n**JAMES**Eugenia Learned 214n
217n**JAMES I and VI**King of England and
Scotland 87**JANYN**

Robert 138n 146

JARDFELDElizabeth 134 142n
143 152
Elizabeth (____) 134
143 143n 150
Grace 143n
Joan (Whipple) 134
143 152
John 134 140n 143
143n 150 152
Jonas 142n
Mary 142n 143n
Richard 143n
Thomas 142n**JEDNASZEWSKI**

Terry 58n 60n 61n

JEFFARDSJohn 215 215n
Lydia (Bayley) 213 214
215 215n 216**JEFTS**family 267
Henry 267**JENKINS**Anna 159 159n
Josiah (Capt.) 45 45n**JENKS**

Margaret R. 290n 291n

JENNISONElizabeth 211 211n
213n
family 213n
Robert 213n
Samuel 213 213n
William 213n
William (Capt.) 213n**"JEONS"/JONES**

Mary 217

JESSUP

Harlan R. 268 269

JEWELLEunice 221 223
Eunice (____) 221**JEWELL cont'd**family 221n
John 221
Pliny 221n**JEWETT**Abel 61
Amos Everett 107n
Danl/Davd [*sic*] 62
family 61n
Frederic Clarke 61n
Polly (Coburn) 59 61
Ruth 60 61 61n
Sarah (Dwinell) 61
____ 61**JIMMERSON**Sarah (Brackett) (Shaw)
(Benjamin) 315n**JOHANNSDOTTER**

Thilde 269

JOHNSONAbbie Edna/Edna Abbie
169 169n
Abraham 191n 197
197n 198 198n
Adelaide Louisa/Louisa
A. 170 170n 171n
Alice (Roberts) 13 168
168n
Alice Maria 168 168n
Almina R. 170
Ann Marilla (Wells) 10
11 12 12n 13 162n
Anna (Meadows/Me-
dowes) 191n 198
Arbella (Fiennes alias
Clinton), Lady 191
192n 194 195 198
Betsey (Smith) 7 8 9 10
10n 11 15 160 244
Charles 37 37n 40 40n
Charles E. [Egbert O.]
170
Cornelia Maria 10 11
14 15 159 159n 160
160n 161 161n 162
162n 163
Edward F. 211n
Egbert O. 13 169 170
170n
Elenia "Lena" (Freeman)
13 169
family 3 5 8 9 10 10n
11 15 84 159 160
161 169n 170 180
191 192 194 197
197n 198 236 238
243 244
Fanny M. 165 165n
Frances W./Minerva 13**JOHNSON cont'd**Francis "?Frank" 169 170
Francis J. 13 168
George 10 11
George J. 13 13n
Georgiana 10 13 166
166n
Grace Lillie (Weaver)
169 169n 170 170n
Harry F. 170
Horace 170
Huldy Ann 168 168n
Ida Bertha 168 168n
Ira B. 8n 10 11 12 12n
13 161 166 168
Isaac 179 189 190
190n 191 191n 192
192n 193 194 195
197 198
J. 10
Jane Ann 6 7 10 10n
11 14 14n 15 16 171
John 135 136n
Leonard Alexander 170
Louisa B. 169
Martha (Rockwell) 224
225 227
Mary (Heath) 135
Nancy (____) 5
Nancy Margaret 6 10
11 12 15 160 163
163n 164 165 165n
166 236 241
Phebe A. 10 12 15 162
163
"Pomp" 5
Rachel (Jones) 15n
Sarah Estella 13n 15n
Thomas 227
Ward 161
Ward W. 13
Wells D. 169
William 7 11 12 12n
165 165n
William H. 3 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 13n
14 15 84 159 160
162 163 166 168 171
180 236 241 244
William J. 162
William M. 159n 162
____ (____), w. of
Charles 37n
____ [female] 11
____ [male] 10 11**JOHNSON aka CARTER**Cornelia Ann 165 236
237 237n 238 238n
239 241

- JOHNSON aka ROBERTS**
Clifford 170 170n
- JOHNSON aka TAYLOR**
William Thomas 10 15
15n 16 16n
- JOHNSON aka WILLIAMS**
Melvina 11 163 165
- JOHNSON alias CARTER**
Cornelia Ann 239n
- JOHNSTON**
Andrew John Bayly 41n
- JONES**
Abigail 57 57n
Almon Louis 17
Anna (Starkweather)
14 14n
Betsey M. "Bessie" 16
16n
Darius 15n
Edward H. 16 17
family 14n 15 15n
George F. 17
Grace 239
Henry 10 11 14 14n
15 15n 16
Horace 15n
Jane Ann (Johnson) 6 7
10 10n 11 14 14n 15
16 171
Jennie Sophia 15 17
171 171n
Jethro, Jr. 14 14n 15 15n
Jethro, Sr. 14 14n
John 305
Margaret (Bull) 305
Maria 14 14n
Mary (Robinson)
(Wakefield) 216 216n
Mary Ann (Jones) 15n
Nancy T. 17
Nathaniel 216
Rachel 15n
Sarah 282n
____ 236n
____ [male] 17 17n
- JORDAIN**
Andrew 203
Eliza 199
family 206 206n 208n
Margaret (Crawford)
202 203 208
Mary Eliza 202 203
204 205 206 206n
208 208n 209
Peter 202 202n 203
203n 206n 208
- JORDAN**
Dominicus (Capt.) 38 40
family 40n 41n
- JORDAN cont'd**
Robert (Rev.) 40n
Tristram F. 40n 41n
- JOSLYN**
Roger D. 299n
- JOSSELYN**
John 247n
Thomas 252n
- JOYNER**
family 346
- JUDKINS**
Abigail 122 127
- JURDON**
Simon 70
- JUSTICE**
Alfred Rudolph 18 18n
21n 23n 26 26n 27n
- KEITH**
Ichabod 97
- KELLER**
Anne 328n
- KELLEY**
Judith Holbrook 42n
45n 46n 48n 49n
50n 51n
- KELLOGG**
family 270
- KELLY**
Arthur C. M. 7n 8n
family 69n
James B. 69 69n
Mary "Dollie" (Kirkby)
69 69n
- KELTON**
Althea (Hix) 30
Dwight H. 30n
Enoch 30
family 4 30 30n
George 31
Jane 31
John 31
John, Jr. 31
Molly 31
Nathaniel 30 30n 31
Priscilla (Goff) 30 31
Sarah 4 30 31
- KEMP**
Richard, Secretary of
Virginia 323
- KEMPTON**
Eva Belle 136n 245n
246n 249n 253n 254n
255n 344
family 136n 245n 246n
249n 253n 254n
255n 344
Warren Francis 136n
- KENDALL**
family 346
- KENDALL cont'd**
Jesse 288
Josiah 288
- KENNEDY**
Edna 210n
Emma Frances 65 66
66n
family 66n
Fannie (Lucas) 210n
Harriet (Bent) 205
208n 209 209n 210n
Jane (Campbell) 66
Jason F. 66
John Fitzgerald (Pres.)
78
Nancy (Hewitt) 210
Parker 210n
Robert H. 208n 209
209n 210 210n
Robert T. 210 210n
- KENNEY**
Seema 269
- KENT**
family 104n
Mary 104n
Richard, Sr. 104n
Stephen 104 104n
- KEROACK**
Paul 269
- KIMBALL**
Boice 222
Benazer 222
Elizabeth (Carr) 222
family 222n
Hepzibah (Robinson)
(Lyon) 220 222 222n
Rebecca (Haward) 222
- KING**
Ann M. (Frank) 49n
Betsey (Knox) 235
Betsey M. "Bessie"
(Jones) (Lord) 16 16n
Charles 16
Elizabeth 95 97 101
102
John 73 144 144n 146
Josephine 241
Marquis F. 41n
Phineas 235
- KINGE**
Mary (Cade) 301
William 301
- KINGSBURY**
Ephraim 226
family 226n 271
Frank B. 225n 227n
228n
Frederick John 226n
Henry 226n

KINGSBURY *cont'd*

Josiah 215
 Kenneth J. 226n
 Martha 224 226 227
 229
 Martha (Smith) 226

KIRKBY

Clara G. (Scott) 68n
 Elizabeth 69
 Emma Church 68 68n
 Hannah (Church) 63
 64 67
 Mary (Finnerty) 69
 Mary Ann 4 63 63n
 64 65n
 Mary "Dollie" 69 69n
 Mary Jane (Massey) 68
 Richard 68n
 Robert 67 68
 Submission Jane (Cowan)
 67 67n 68 68n
 William 63 67
 William James 64
 William Tucker 68 69

KITTREDGE

Henry C. 307n

KITTRIDGE

Jessaniah 228

KNEELAND

family 268

KNIGHT

Elizabeth 44
 family 44 44n 45n
 Hannah (Akers) 44 44n
 Leonie (Pride) 45
 Lucy 44
 Mary 44n
 Mary (Frank) 44
 Mary (Knight) 44n
 Moses 44 44n 45
 Phebe 45 50 50n
 Samuel 50n

KNOLLYS

Anne 346
 Francis (Sir) 346

KNOX

Betsey 235
 Eleanor 235

KOEN

Mary Elizabeth 201n

KRAUSE

Trudy Millard 269

KREA

Andrew 269

KROWCHE

Ralph 247n

KRUGER

David Watson 123n
 126n 127n

KRUGER *cont'd*

family 126n
 Jonathan 126n

KUSINITZ

family 267

LACY

Frances 198

LAINHART

Ann Smith 56n 64n 65n

LAMAR

Christine 269

LAMBERT

David Allen 84 174
 216n
 Edward R. 196n

LANDERHOLM

Anders Fredrik 269
 family 269
 Thilde (Johannsdotter)
 269

LANE

"Giddian" [Gideon?] 98
 Josiah B. 118n
 Matthias (Capt.) 118
 118n
 Susanna (Whittier) 118
 118n
 Susannah 118 118n

LANG

family 328n
 Sarah Ann 327n 328

LANGDON

Amos (Dea.) 229
 Elizabeth 158
 Mary 157
 Mary (____) 158
 Paul 158
 Polly (Case) (Rockwell)
 (Underwood) 228
 229 230 231n
 ____ 158

LANY

Anne 149
 Faith 149
 Margaret (Cooke) 149
 Richard 149 149n

LAPHAM

William Berry 46n 47
 47n 48n 109n 110n
 117n

LARA

Nancy 51 52

LARELL

Nathan 97

LARKIN

Agnes 236 237
 John 237
 Mary (____) 237

LARRABEE

Lucretia 270

LARSON

Neil 5n

LATHAM

Agnes (____) 29n
 Agnes (Wilkinson) 29n
 Alice (____) 28n 29
 Andrew 29n
 Ann 19n
 Catherine 19n
 Dorothy (____) 20
 25n 26 28n 29n
 Edward 29n
 Egofayth 20 20n
 Elizabeth 19n 21n 25
 25n 26 28n 29n
 Elizabeth (____) 19 20
 21n 23 25 26
 Elizabeth (Pierce) 19 19n
 Ellen 19n 29n
 family 3 4 18 19 19n
 21 21n 22 25 26 27
 27n 28 28n
 Frances 4 18 19n
 Frances (____) 19 21n
 Henry 19n
 Isabel (____) 28
 James 27 27n
 Jane 25 26 29n
 Jane (____) 28n
 Joan 21n 25 25n 26
 Joan (____) 24 24n 25
 25n 26
 John 19n 21n 22 27
 28 28n
 John, the elder 21 22
 22n 23 24 25 25n 26
 John, the younger 18 24
 25 25n 26
 Lewis 3 4 18 18n 19
 19n 20 20n 21 21n
 22 23 26 27n 28n
 Margery 19 20
 Mary (Foster) 21n 26
 26n
 Morris 24 25 25n 26
 26n
 Nicholas (Rev.) 18 20
 20n 21 22 22n 23 25
 25n 26 26n
 Oliver 3 18 19 19n 20
 21 21n 22 22n 23
 25 26
 Richard 28 28n 29
 Rowland 21 21n 23
 Simon 19 19n 20 20n
 21 21n 22 23 29n
 Thomas 18 20 21 21n
 22 24 25 27 29 29n

LATHAM *cont'd*

Thomas, the elder 21n
 22 22n 23 26 28 28n
 Thomas, the younger
 21 21n 22 22n 23
 26 28n
 Ursula 20 20n
 William 19 20 20n 23
 28n
 Winifred 19n 20n
 Winifred (____) 19n 20
 Wylde 22n 28
 ____ 21n 25
 ____ (____), w. of Oliver
 19

LATHAM *alias* **PYE**

Simon 29

LAUNCE

Mary 54

LAUNCEY

Joan (____) 142
 John 142

LAVENDER

John 19n

LAWNDON/LAUNDON

James 27n
 Roger 27n

LAWRENCE

Arvilla (Briggs) 118n
 Richard 22 22n
 Robert 312 313n

LAWSON

Harvey M. 57n
 Isabel ["Jzeball"] 259
 Jannet (____) 156 258
 259
 John 156 258 259
 Martha 259
 Mary 259
 Phebe ["Febe"] 259
 Samuel 258
 Thomas 259
 ____muel 156

LAYOE

John 21n

LE GAY

Adam 144 145
 Sybil 144 145

LEA

J. Henry 300n

LEACH

Clara (Heald) 338
 Eugene (Dr.) 279n
 George Harrison 338
 Thurza Siscella 338 338n

LEARNED

Daniel 218
 Ebenezer 218

LEARNED *cont'd*

Elizabeth (Barbour) 218
 family 214n 217n
 Hannah 217
 Isaac 214 215 217
 Mary 213 214 215 216
 216n
 Sarah 218
 Sarah (Bigelow) 214
 Sarah (How) 217

LEAVITT

Betsey (Smith) (Edgerly)
 125 126 127
 Emily Wilder 218n
 Samuel 127

LECHFORD

Thomas 300 300n

LECLERC

Michael J. 4 63

LEDOUX/SWEET

family 267

LEE

Robert Edward (Gen.)
 164

LEEAYS

Mary 130

LEECH

____ 192n

LEHMBERG

Stanford E. 143n

LEIGH

Thomas (Sir) 187
 William 302

LEIGHTON

Mary (Wright) 21n

LEONARD

Heman 235
 Rebecca (Frary) 235

LESLEY

Jane 42n

LESLIE

Elizabeth Ann 331 331n

L'ESTRANGE

John 296n

LEVENTHORP

John 138n
 Thomas 138n

LEVESON GOWER

Granville W. G. 150n

LEVINSON

David 15n

LEWIS

Alexander (Rev.) 202n
 Allyson 85n
 Archibald 44n
 Sarah 241

LIBBY

Benjamin 43

LIBBY *cont'd*

Charles Thornton 120n
 307n

LICHLITER

Asselia S. 198n

LIGHTFOOT

____ 192n

LILLIMAN

Bridget 21n

LILLY

family 346

LINCE

Joan 277 299 306

LINCOLN

Abraham (Pres.) 98
 Alma L. (Frink) 99
 Charles Orren 99
 Earls of 191n
 Emeline 98
 family 95
 Hannah W. 95n 99
 Lucy (Ellis) 95 95n 96
 97 98 98n 99n
 Lucy Davis (Cook) 98
 Lucy Ellis 95n 99 99n
 Mahaley (Bishop) 99
 Rufus 95 96 96n 97 98
 98n 99n 101
 Rufus, Jr. 98 98n
 Ruth 95n 99 99n
 Ruth A. 95n 98 98n
 Salome 98
 Theophilus Fiennes *alias*
 Clinton, 4th Earl of
 191n
 Thomas Fiennes *alias*
 Clinton, 3rd Earl of
 191 191n
 William Clark 99

LINDGREN

Denise Picard 269

LINDSEY

James 235
 Sally (Sacket) 235

LINDSLEY

Eleazer (Col.) 174
 family 174

LINZEE

John William 54n

LISTERNICK

Roselyn 189n 190 190n

LITTLE

George Thomas 35n
 42n 43 43n

LLOYD

Alice 293 295 296 296n
 Andrew 234
 Anne 277 292n 293
 294 295 295n

LLOYD *cont'd*

Anne (____) 295
 Anne (Wilkenson) 277
 292 292n 293 293n
 295 295n 296 298
 298n
 Betsey (Hunt) 234
 David 292n 293 293n
 294 295 295n
 Edward 293 296
 family 292n 293 294
 298n
 Frances 295
 George 293 296
 George, Bishop of Sodor
 and Man, Bishop of
 Chester 277 292
 292n 293 293n 294
 295 295n 298
 Henry 293 295 296
 Janet (Conway) 298
 John 293 294 295 296
 Mary 292n 293 296
 Mary (Garard) 293n 295
 Meredith 298

LOCKE
 Robert A., III 269

LOCKWOOD
 Charles 167
 family 269
 Harriet (Stockwell) 167
 Lizzie 167
 Warner 269

LOESER
 Rudolf 344

LOMBARD
 family 271
 Thomas 271

LONG
 Mary 332n

LONGDEN
 Henry Isham (Rev.) 19n
 22n

LONGHURST
 Hannah (Church)
 (Kirkby) 63 64 67

LOOMIS
 Daniel 155
 Jonah 155
 Noah 155
 Sarah (____) 155

LOPER
 ____ (Rev. Mr.) 232

LORD
 Betsey M. "Bessie"
 (Jones) 16 16n
 William G. 288n
 ____ 16

LOTHROP

Abby N. (Bursley) 266
 Albert 100
 Almon 101
 Annie Arzillia
 (Blanchard) (Clapp)
 101 101n
 Caleb 93 95 97 100
 100n
 Caleb Strong 101
 Charles Fox 101
 Deborah Maria 101
 Elmira (Simpson) 100
 Hannah 100
 Hannah Ellis (Lothrop)
 101
 Hannah W. (Ellis) 93 96
 97 100
 Harriet Nuel 101
 Isaac 100n 101n
 John 100
 John Brooks 101
 Joseph Bradford 101
 Laura (Morse) (Hol-
 brook) 101
 Mary D. (Stetson) 101
 Olive 101
 Rebecca (Cocks) 100
 Shephard 101

LOTHROP/LATHROP
 family 97n 100n 101n

LOUTH
 Elizabeth (Latham) 29n
 Henry 29n

LOVE
 Richie 37n
 ____ (____), widow of
 Richie 37n

LOVEDAY
 Margerie, Dame 71

LOVEL
 Joseph, Sr. 215

LOVELL
 Russell A., Jr. 307n
 311n 312 312n 313
 313n

LOW
 Frances (Eaton) 295n

LUCAS
 Fannie 210n

LUCE
 family 346

LUCEY
 Judith 78 269

LUDDEN
 James 317

LUDDEN/SWALDEN
 Mary 316 317

LYDIARD

Samuel 203n
 Thomas 203 203n

LYNDESELL
 Mary 135 246 246n
 254 255n

LYON
 A. B. 222n
 family 222n 346
 G. W. A. 222n
 Hepzibah (Robinson)
 220 222 222n
 Margaret (Dalling) 73
 74
 Mary (Lyon) 222
 Nathaniel 222
 Nehemiah 222
 ____ 74

MACAULAY
 Donald M. 239

MacDONALD
 Barry J. 269
 Elizabeth 334 334n 335
 335n 336 336n
 family 336n
 Florence 201n
 John 336
 Lester V. 330n
 Mary (Cruickshank)
 336

MacGUNNIGLE
 Bruce C. 269

MacINTOSH
 Candace R. 202n

MacKAY
 Robert E. 219n

MACKENZIE
 George Norbury 85 85n
 86 87 88n

MACKNALL
 Alexander 156 158 260
 Arthur 156
 Elizabeth (____) 158
 260
 James 260
 Jane (____) 156
 Mary (____) 156
 ____ 156
 ____h 156

MACKWORTH
 Arthur 35n

MACLEAN
 McLean W. 93n 96n

MacNEIL
 Anne Marie 340n

MACY
 Harry, Jr. 175

- MADLE**
John 144n
John, the younger 146
147
- MAHLER**
Leslie 106n 181n 247n
269 344
- MALCOLM**
W. 338n
- MALLORY**
Simon 27n
- MANDEVILLE**
Walter 144 144n
- MANLY**
Nancy 332n
- MAN(N)**
Abraham 7n
Catharina (Borst) 6 7
David 7n
family 7 7n 305n
Jacob 7n
Johan Jacob 7n
Johan Wilhelm 6 7
Johannes 7n
Peter 7 7n
Richard 305n
Wilhelm 7n
- MANN**
Deborah (Perry) 305
Elizabeth 305
George S. 305n
Nathaniel 305
- MANWARING**
Charles W. 280n
- MARBLE**
Allen E. 328n 335n
- MARBURY**
Anne 346
family 346
Katherine 346
- MARGITTS/MARGETTS**
Elizabeth 21n
Francis 21n
Joan 21n
Joan (Latham) 21n 25
25n 26
Nicholas 26
Richard 21n
- MARR**
Ann Tracy 269
- MARSH**
Cheryl 32n
- MARSHALL**
Elihu 284
Joan 134 151 151n 153
John 151n
Katherine 151n
Rauf [Ralph] 252n
Sarah 221n
- MARSTON**
Abraham 332
Hannah (Dickinson)
332 332n
Melissa "Minnie" Amelia
331 331n 332 332n
- MARTIN**
Adam (Capt.) 14n
Emeline (Dow) 331
331n
family 346
George 106
George D. 269
Ira Foster 331 331n
Ira Foster, Jr. 331 331n
Margaret (McLane)
330n 331 331n
Mehitabel (Sandey) 304
Sarah (Collins) 331n
- MARTINEAU**
Philip E. 318n 319n
322n 323n
- MARYONE**
_____, "old" 140n
- MASON**
Mary 266
Thomas 265
- MASSEY**
Mary Jane 68
____ 192n
- MATHER**
Cotton (Rev.) 32 33
33n 35n 36n 56n
Increase 281
Moses (Rev.) 342
Richard (Rev.) 131 131n
Samuel (Rev.) 33n 36n
- MATHEW**
Agnes 251n
George 247n 251
George, the elder 29n
George, Jr. 321
Gregory 183
Joan 252n
Joan (Mathew) 252n
John 251n
Joyce (Geare) (Higgin-
son) 184
Linda L. 269
Oliver 184
Thomas 251n 252n
William 247n
- MATTHEW**
H. C. G. 87n 191n
292n
- MAXWELL**
Ellen 84
- MAYHEW**
family 346
- McCANN**
Mary S. (Cowan) 68n
- McCARTY**
John 62 62n
Sally (Coburn) 59 62
- McCLEMENTS**
family 78
- McCLURE**
Rhonda R. 84
- McCORMICK**
family 79
J. 209n 210n 327n
328n 329n 333n 335n
337n 339n
S. 209n 210n 327n
328n 329n 333n 335n
337n 339n
- McCRACKEN**
George Englert (Prof.)
306n
- McCURDY**
Margaret 330
- McDANIEL**
Adelaide 327n 328
328n
Agnes (McDonald) 329
329n
Alfred 327n 328 328n
Carrie 327n 328
Catherine (Hemlow)
327 327n
Elizabeth 329 329n 335
family 327n
Henry 327
James 327n 329 329n
John 208n 209 327
327n 329n
John Angus 327n 329
329n
Lemuel 327n 329 329n
Louisa 327n 328 328n
Mary (Bent) 200 205
208n 209 327 327n
329n
Mary A. "Minnie" (Mc-
Intosh) 329 329n
Sarah Ann (Lang) 327n
328
William H. 327n 329
329n
- McDENA**
Ann 157
- McDONALD**
Agnes 329 329n
Capers W. 269
Christine 210
Donald 329 329n
Elizabeth (McDaniel)
329 329n

McDONALD *cont'd*

Finlay 329n
 Hugh 204 208 330
 Janet 328 328n
 John 204
 Kenneth 203

McEACHERN

Ada Elizabeth (Murray)
 338 338n
 Daniel 338

McFADDEN

Al 210n

McHATTIE

June 202n

McILWAINE

H. R. 323n

McINTOSH

Ada Elizabeth (Murray)
 (McEachern) 338 338n
 Anna Bell (Mitchell)
 338 338n
 Barbara (____) 329
 Charles S. 329
 Elizabeth 337n 339 339n
 Elizabeth (Duncan) 333
 333n 337
 Elizabeth E. "Bessie"
 337n 339
 Elizabeth "Eliza" (Bent)
 205 207n 208n 209
 209n 332 333 333n
 334n 335 337
 Ellen (Dewar) 333 333n
 334 334n
 Emma 333n 334
 family 333n 337n
 George 208n 209 337
 337n
 Harold B. 337n 339
 339n 340n
 Hiram 333 333n 334
 John 203 204 205 333
 333n 337
 John A. 209 333 333n
 334n 337
 John Stanley 337n 339
 Margaret J. "Maggie"
 337n 339 339n
 Margaret "Margarite"
 (Carmichael) 339
 339n 340n
 Mary 338
 Mary A. "Minnie" 329
 329n
 Mary Anna 207n 333n
 334 334n
 Mary E. 337n 339
 Sarah (Bent) 205 208n
 209 209n 337 337n

McINTOSH *cont'd*

Sarah Ella 337 337n
 339
 Thurza Siscella (Leach)
 338 338n
 William James 337
 337n 338 338n

McKEEN

John W. 203
 Margaret (____) 203
 Samuel 203

McKENZIE

Abner P. 205
 John 205

McLANE

Adam 330n
 Annie (Cameron) 331
 331n
 Charles H. 330n 331
 331n
 Elizabeth Ann (Leslie)
 (Hartling) 331 331n
 family 329n 330n 331n
 Harriet 207 207n 330n
 332 332n
 Henry Cumminger
 330n 332 332n
 Joseph 204 209 210
 329 329n 330 330n
 332 332n
 Margaret 330n 331
 331n 332n
 Margaret (McCurdy) 330
 Margaret (Bent) 205
 207 209 210 329
 329n 330n 332n
 Margaret E. (Norton)
 332 332n
 Mary Creelman (Dech-
 man) 330 330n
 Mary Ellen 332n
 Melissa "Minnie" Amelia
 (Marston) 331 331n
 332 332n
 Nancy Mary "Minnie"
 330n 332
 William 330 330n
 William Bent 330 330n
 331n

McLEAN

Betsey (Thrall) 265
 Louise H. 342
 Maclean W. 313n

McMILLAN

____ 238n

McTEER

Frances (Davis) 223

ME_NE

Thomas 28n

MEAD

Mary (Sanborn) 126
 Penfield Comstock 343
 Sarah 125 126n 127
 William 126

MEADE

Edward 250n 256

MEADOWS

Anna 191n 198
 family 198
 Margery 198

MEADWELL

Ellen (Latham) 29n
 ____ 29n

MEE

Hugh 322n

MELANSON

Michael B. 79 80

MELLEN

Neil E. 270

MELLERE

William 146n

MELLON

Charles C. 103
 Mary Wheeler (Ellis) 103

MELLOR

Julie 18n

MENKEN

Helen 241n

MERICK

Elizabeth (Wilder) 267

MERRICK

Barbara Lambert 93n
 94n 95n 103n 112n

MERRILL

Daniel (Capt.) 42
 Daniel (Lt.) 48
 Dorothy 48 48n
 James, Jr. 38n
 Moses (Lt.) 42
 P. 125n

MERRIMAN

Eunice 341

MESSICK

Abbie Edna/Edna Abbie
 (Johnson) (Moore)
 169 169n
 Catherine H. (Francis)
 169 169n
 Merton Ellsworth 168n
 169n

Richard S. 169n
 Sylvina E. (Freeman)
 169 169n

METCALF

John G. 317n

METCALFE

Walter C. 25n 27n
 149n 185n

MIDDLETON

Clase 302

MILDMAY

Agnes (____) (Brown-
ing) 142n 143n
family 143n
Walter (Sir) 143n
William 143n

MILES

Anne (Humphrey)
(Palmes) 346

MILLARD

family 269
John 269
Thomas 269

MILLER

Agnes 135 249 256
Agnes (____) 256
Agnes (____) (Chan-
dler) 134 149
Elizabeth 135 256
family 246n 256
Hester/Esther (Cram-
phorne) 135 245n
254 256
Jane 134
Joan 149
John 134 149 160
Joseph 135 256
Margaret 134 135 256
Margaret (____) 160
Mary (Pylston) 149
Mary Ann 160 161 162n
Spencer 133 133n 140
140n 141 150n 151n
152n 153n 246n 256
Thomas 134 135 246n
254 256
W. H. 67n
William 145n

MILLICAN

Percy 76n 296n 297n

MILLS

Abigail (Griswold) 276
278 279 281 284
family 276 278n 284
Peter 276
Peter [Pieter Wouterse
Vander Meulen] 278n
Roger 276
Roger (Capt.) 278 279
281 283 284
William R. 278n

MILNEY

Elizabeth 185n 187
187n 322

MILWARD

Richard (Rev.) 20n

MINET

William 148n

MINOR

Nancy 265

MINOT

Elizabeth (Wilder)
(Merick) 267

MINSLEY

Adelaide L. 159n 160n
Anna (Jenkins?) 159
159n
Cornelia Maria (John-
son) 10 11 14 15 159
159n 160 160n 161
161n 162 162n 163
Elizabeth (____) 160
161 161n
family 159n 160 161
Francis 159 159n
Francis H. 159n
Jane (____) 160
John H. 11 159 159n
160n 161 161n
Mary (Brown) 166
Mary Melissa (____) 160
Nancy (Robins) 159n
Prince 159n
Rosellen Susan 159n
Wallace 161 161n
____ [unnamed child]
159n

MISCIA

Travis Dodge 270

MITCHELL

Anna Bell 338 338n
Joanna 117
____ 238n

MOAR

George 46n

MOGER

Samuel 269

MOGER/MOZIER

family 269

MONTAGU

Edward (Sir) 21n 22
family 18n 21n 23n
24n 26n 28n
Joan (____) (Latham)
24 24n 25 25n 26
Thomas 24 24n 25n

MOODY

Anna (Wall) (Jacob) 135
152n
Joshua (Rev.) 135 153n

MOORE

Abbie Edna/Edna Abbie
(Johnson) 169 169n
Bersheba (Woods) 217

MOORE cont'd

Collins 217
family 86n 217n
Susan Hardman 131n
Susanna 217 217n
William Henry 86n 217n
____ 168n

MORDAUNT

Deborah (Pierce) 19n

MORE

Richard 136n

MOREHOUSE

Elisha 265
family 265
Isaac 265
Samuel 265
Stephen 265
Thomas 265

MOREY

Suzanne K. 6n

MORGAN

Ann/Anne/Anna 265
Dorothy (Parke) 265
Joseph 265

MORLEY

Audrey (Walters) 297n
family 297n
Francis 297n

MORRIS

Edward 135 136n
Elizabeth 135 136n
Elizabeth (Morris) 136n

MORRISON

Edward 135
Leonard Allison 222n
Prudence (Heath) 135

MORSE

Abner (Rev.) 218n
Anthony 218n
Daniel 218n
Dorothy (Burnap) 254
family 218n
J. Howard 218n
John 166
John (Rev.) 254
Joseph 218n
Laura 101
Lina 166
Marietta (____) 166
Samuel 218n
Sarah 214 217
William 218n

MORTON

Abigail 289 291 291n
Betsey (____) 290
Deborah (Eaton) 286 287
Electa (Powell) 287
287n 288 289 290
291 291n

MORTON *cont'd*

Elisha 289 290
 family 277 286 286n
 287 288 289 290 290n
 Gideon 287 289 290
 290n
 Gilbert 290
 Jerusha (Twitcheil) 286
 286n 287 291
 Martin 286 288 291
 Martin, Jr. 288
 "Marybath" [Meribah/
 Maribah] (Ballard)
 287 290 290n
 Philinda/Phila 277 288
 289 290 290n 291
 Richard 277 286 286n
 287 287n 288 289
 290 291
 Robert 290n
 Robert G. 290n
 Sarah "Sally" 288 289
 290
 Susan (Holmes) 86
 87 88
 Thankful (Eaton) 286
 287 290
 Virtue 277 289 291

MORTON *alias* **PALMER**
 Innocence 277 289
 291

MORTON/MORETON

family 89n 91
 John 89
 Patience 91
 Sarah 91
 Susan (Holmes) 89 90
 91 92
 Tobias 89 91 92
 William 89 92
 William (Rev.) 89
 William (Ven.), Arch-
 deacon of Northum-
 berland and Durham
 89 92

MOSS

family 218n
 John 218n

MOTT

Mary 86 92n
 William 86

MOULTON

____ (Col.) 40

MOXON

George (Rev.) 131

MOYS

John 136
 Thomas 144n

MURDOCH

Alex 334n
 Alexander 334 334n
 Elizabeth (MacDonald)
 334 334n
 Emma (McIntosh) 333n
 334
 family 334n
 Mary Anna (McIntosh)
 334n
 William Arthur/Alex
 334 334n

MURRAY

Ada Elizabeth 338 338n
 family 338n
 Jessie (Murray) 338
 William 338

MYERS

Amelia (Woods) 168
 John 168
 Mary L. 168

MYLBORNE

John 250n

MYLES

John 186

MYNSHALL/MINSHULL

Eleanor (____) 293 293n
 Eleanor (Griffin) 293n
 Ellen (Bromley) 293n
 Geoffrey 293n
 Randall 293n

NASH

Samuel 308n

NASMAN

Glenn D. 264

NASON

Isaac 43 43n

NATALE

Marian Bowers 270

NAYLOR

Benjamin 16n

NEAL

Francis 37 37n
 John 126

NEEDHAM

family 346

NELSON

Florence Hunt Libby
 45n 46n

Glade Ian 270

NEUTON (DE)

John 138n

NEWBERRY

Roger (Col.) 279 283

NEWELL

family 346

NEWHALL

____ (Capt.) 14n

NEWLAND

family 308n
 William 308n 309

NEWMAN

Abigail (Carlile) 65 65n
 Emily Jane 64 65 65n
 Grett 140
 Samuel Stillman 65

NEWTON

family 266
 Simon (Capt.) 266

NICHOLS

Caroline Matilda
 (Tucker) 66
 Dorothea Folsom (Gil-
 man) 66
 Ichabod (Dr.) 66
 John Taylor Gilman
 (Rev.) 66

NICKERSON

David 204
 Israel, Jr. 204
 James Rupert 204
 Matilda Ann 204

NILES

Abigail 233
 Anne McKee 231n
 Elisha 231 232
 Esther 231 231n 232
 232n 233n
 family 231n
 Henry Edward 232
 John 231n
 Naomi (Ackley) 231

NIXON/DIXON

Warren 201 201n
 207n

NOBLE

John 252n
 Nicholas 144n
 Sally 235

NOLOTH

Edmund 72

NORGATE

Thomas 297n

NORMAN

Marjorie (Archibald)
 336n

NORTH

Andrew 18n
 NORTHAMPTON
 William Parr, 1st Mar-
 quess of, Earl of Essex
 248 250

NORTHUMBERLAND

William Moreton (Ven.),
 Archdeacon of, Arch-
 deacon of Durham 89

NORTON

Bettina A. 270
 family 266 346
 John 266
 Margaret E. 332 332n
 Mary (Mason) 266
 _____ 192n

NOURSE

Henry S. 221n

NOWERS

Deborah Kimball 270

NOYES

David 46n
 Nathan 37n
 Nathaniel 37n
 Samuel (Capt.) 42
 Sybil 120n 307n

NOYSE

William 71

NUGENT

Nell Marion 323n

NUMACK

Moses 314
 Will, "Indian" 313 314
 314n

NUTT

Charles 315 315n

NUTTALL

Anne (Clement) 297n
 Richard 297n

NYE

George R. (Maj.) 179
 180 199 199n 202n
 203n 204n 207n 210
 210n 270 277 327
 327n 330n 331n 334n
 336n
 Nathan 97
 Wayne 339n

OAKLEY

family 268
 Mary (Browne) 268

OATFIELD

Catherine 167

O'FLAHERTY

Ellen J. (Prof.) 277 307
 314

OGDEN

family 67n 268
 John 268

OKELL

Elizabeth 295

OLIE

Doug 327n
 family 327n

OLIVER

Agnes 183
 Andrew 41n

OLIVER cont'd

Ralph 183 184
 Robert 183

ORMER

Richard 54

OSBORN

Dorcas 235
 Mary 341

OSBORNE

Edward, the elder 137
 family 269
 Mary (Goatley) 269
 Thomas 152n 269
 William 137 141 151

OSGOOD

family 299n 300n 304n

OTIS

Amos 307 307n
 Oliver 98

OTTO

Julie Helen 84

OVERTON

Elizabeth 325
 Isabel 179 181 277
 318 325
 Isabel (Higginson) 318
 319 325
 Valentine (Rev.) 319
 319n 325

OWEN

Brent M. 270
 John 270
 Lucretia (Larrabee) 270

PACKARD

Abbie (Dunbar) 96n
 Eliza 115

PAGE

William 191n

PAGET

Mary (Lloyd) (Bruen)
 293 296
 _____ (Mr.) 296

PAGETT/PATCHETT

Dorothy (Cornwall) 105
 107 108
 William 104 105 108

PAIGE

Lucius Robinson 211n

PAINE

Elizabeth 36n

PALFREY

Peter 194
 _____ 192n

PALMER

Aurelia (Griswold) 281
 282
 Benjamin 224
 Cotton 269

PALMER cont'd

family 269
 Henry 29n
 Jared 290 290n 291
 Jonathan, Jr. 281 283
 Philinda/Phila (Morton)
 277 288 289 290
 290n 291
 William 85n

PALMES

Anne (Humphrey) 346

PARKE

Alice (Freeman)
 (Thompson) 272
 Dorothy 265
 N. Grier, II 317n
 Robert 272

PARKER

Clarissa 235
 family 54n 269
 John 21n
 Peter 54n
 Sarah (Ruggles) 54n
 Susannah 235
 _____ 192n

PARKS

David 235
 Sally 235
 Sally (Hamilton) 235

PARMENTER

family 221 221n
 222n
 John (Dea.) 221n
 Levi 220 221 221n 222
 222n
 Mary (Brown) 220 221
 221n 222 222n
 Mary Brown 221n
 Micah 221
 Rebecca (Clark) 221
 Uriah 220

PARR

William, 1st Marquess of
 Northampton, Earl of
 Essex 248 250

PARSONS

Carl 266
 family 266
 Isaac, Esq. 49n
 Kenneth 266

PASFELD

Sara 152n

PASKO

Abel 272

PATCH

Olivia 270

PATIENCE

John 328n

PATIENCE *cont'd*

____ (Powers) 328n

PATTEE

William S. (Dr.) 129n

PATTERSON

John (Gen.) 45

PAUGHER/POUGHER.

see also PUFFER

Elizabeth (Simkin) 316
316n

George 316 316n

John 316

Mary 316n

Sampson 316n

PAULL

Elizabeth 260

James 260

John 259

Matthew 259 260

Mehetebel 158 258

Mehetebel (____) 158
258

Merion (____) 259

Robard/Robert 158 258
259

Sarah (____) 259 260
____ 258 260

____ett 258

____eune 259

____hew 260

PAVADEN

Thomas (Rev.) 146n

PAYBODY/PABODIE

William 314

PAYNE

family 346

PAYSON

Edward 135

Mary (Eliot) 135

PEABODY

James Bishop 41n

PEAKE

Christopher 272

family 272

PEARCE

Mark 252

PEARSON

Mary 249n

PECK

Thomas Bellows 58n

PEIRCE

family 346

PIERCE/PIERCE

Edmund (Sir) 89

PELHAM

family 346

Herbert 346

Penelope 267

PELLEY

Winifred Fahey 220

PEMBERTON

Ebenezer (Rev.) 305

PENNIMAN

James 134

Lydia (Eliot) 134

PENNINGTON

Thomas 23

PEPPER

family 346

PEPPERRELL

William (Sir) 37n 40
40n

PERBIX

George H. 249n

PERCELYE

Henry 140n

PEREMENT

Elizabeth 268

PERKINS

Abby N. (Bursley)
(Lothrop) 266

family 266

John Carroll (Rev.) 35n

W. 26n

PERLEY

Sidney 56n

PERREAULT

Jean Edson 270

PERRY

Abraham 135 249 257

Agnes (Wall) 135 249

Annes/Agnes (Pierce)
254

Bennett 272

Deborah 305

Elizabeth (____) 135
250 250n 256 257

Ezra 312 313n

family 133n 245n 249

249n 250n 254n 257

257n 269 272 313n

Hannah 135

Isaac 133 135

John 133 135 245

246n 250 254 255

255n

Mary 133 135 250

Mary (Cramphorne)

135 245 249 252 256
257

Phebe 135 180 245

249 249n 257

Phebe (Cramphorne)

245 254 255

Ralph 247n

Sara 253

PERRY *cont'd*

Thomas 135 245 253
257

PETKE

Stephen 279n

PETTIT

Phillip A. J. 24n

PHELPS

Daniel 280

David 235

Eleanor 281

family 280n 281 281n

Jane (Alderman) 234

John 157

Jonathan 234

Mary 279 280

Mary (Convers) 157

Mindwell 280 282

Mindwell (Buckland) 280

Oliver 174

Oliver S. 280n

Sally (Wooldredge) 235

PHILIPS

Doris 270

PHILLIPS

Edward 13

family 346

Isabella (Gold) 75 76 77

Nancy (Eselstine?) 13

Samuel A. 13

Sarah Estella (Johnson)

13 13n 15n

____ 75 77

PHINNEY

Edmund (Col.) 42

Lydia B. 93n 96n

PICKERING

family 66n

VernaBelle 30

PICKFORD

Anna (Anderson) 338n

340n

PIDGROME

Thomas 254 257

PIERCE

Anna 270

Annes/Agnes 254

Deborah 19n

Elizabeth 19 19n

family 270

Grace M. 282n

Richard D. 56n

PIERSON

family 88 92

Marie (____) 88 92

PINNEY

Abraham 283

Lucretia (Barnard) 283

- PINNEY** *cont'd*
 Rachel 283 284
 Rhoda 283
- PIPER**
 Emilie 15n
- PITBLADO**
 ____ (Rev.) 328n
- PIZZIFERRI**
 Shirley Robinson 216n
- PLACE**
 family 300n
 Hannah 300n
- PLAT**
 Amos 237
 Carrie 237
 Susan (____) 237
- PLIMLEY**
 Jane 293
- PLOWRIGHT**
 Joan 135 245 246 251
 Thomas 245 251
- PLUMLY**
 Abigail (____) 155
 Daniel 154 155
 John 155
 Lydia 154
 ____ (____), w. of Daniel 154
- PLUMMER**
 Thurza Siscella (Leach) (McIntosh) 338 338n
 Walter 338n
- POGINOR**
 John (Sir) [Rev.?] 28n
- POMEROY**
 Elizabeth 56
 Eltweed 55 55n
 family 3 33 33n 55n 56
 John 33 54 55 56
 John, Jr. 55 56
 Lydia (Gilbert) 56 56n
 Mary 56
 Mary (Bricknel?) (Bruff) 56
 Mary (Cowes) 33 35n 54 55 56
 Rachel 3 4 32 33 33n 34 34n 35 35n 37 38 53 54 55 56
 Ruth 56
 Susannah 56
- POPPLETON**
 Mary 142n
 Mary (Jardfeld) 142n 143n
 Thomas 142n
- PORTER**
 Amaziah 228
 Clarence Eugene 171
- PORTER** *cont'd*
 Elizabeth (Bassett) 268
 Ellen 167
 family 268 279 279n 282n 346
 Fanny (____) 171
 Irene 227 228
 Joanna (Dodds) 282n
 John 279n
 Jonathan 227 228
 Joseph 282n
 Lois (Richards) 227
 Mary (____) 282n
 Mindwell (Griswold) 278 279 281 282 282n
 Samuel 278 281 282 282n
 William 171
- POTTER**
 Catherine 21n
 Charles Austin 171 172
 Chester Austin 172 172n
 Clara Adelia 172 172n
 Clarence Austin 17 171 171n 172 172n
 Ephraim 220
 Frances 172 172n
 Hazel Lillian 172 172n
 Jennie 171
 Jennie Sophia (Jones) 15 17 171 171n
 Josiah 171 171n
 Rosemary 172
 Sarah (____) 171
 Sarah Isabell 172 172n
- POWELL**
 Adam Clayton 170
 Crispin 18n
 Electa 287 287n 288 289 290 291 291n
 Elizabeth 287n 344
 family 287 344 346
 Margaret 344
 Michael 344
 Miles 287
 W. R. 138n
- POWERS**
 David 328 328n
 Edward 11
 John 328 328n
 Louisa (McDaniel) 327n 328 328n
 Lucina 10 11 11n 12 165
 Mary (____) 328 328n ____ 328n
- PRATT**
 Abigail (____) 311 312n
- PRATT** *cont'd*
 Calvin 97
 Harvey Hunter 309n
 Jonathan 95 311 312n
- PREBLE**
 Edward Deering 67
 family 67n
 George Henry 67n
 Mary Agnes 67
 Sophia Elizabeth (Wattles) 67
- PRENTISS/PRENTICE**
 family 229
 Tabitha 223
 Tabitha (Rockwell) 224 225 227 228
 Thomas 228
- PRESCOTT**
 Oliver 221
 William (Col.) 288
- PRESHO**
 family 346
- PRESON**
 Aaron 156
 John 156
 Joseph 154 258
 Mary (____) 154 156 258
 Mehitabel 154
- PRESSON**
 Thomas 247n
- PRICE**
 family 299n 300n 304n
- PRIDE**
 Dorcas (Frank) 46n 50 50n
 Elizabeth (Knight) 44
 family 32n 44 50 50n
 George 50n
 Hannah 45 45n 46 49 49n
 John 50n
 Joseph 44
 Joseph (Capt.) 48 50n
 Lavinia (____) 50n
 Leonie 45
 Lucy (Knight) (Grant) 44
 Peter 50n
 Phebe (Knight) 45 50 50n
 Rachel (Frank) 44 46 46n 50 51 52
 Samuel 50 50n
 Sarah (____) 44
 William 44 44n 45 45n 50 50n 51
 William, Jr. 44 44n

PRIEST

Degory 94n
family 94n

PRIME

Joseph (Col.) 49

PRINCE

Mary (Charnock)
(Greenwood) 271

PRINCIPE

Bill 270

PROCTOR

Nathaniel 44n
Richard 44n

PROUT

Ebenezer 54 54n
Grace (Sherman) 54n
Timothy (Capt.) 300
300n

PROUTY

Alatheda "Thedy" (Co-
burn) 58 59 60
family 60
Job 60
Simeon 60

**PUFFER. see also PAUGH-
ER/ POUCHER**

Abigail (Everett) 317
family 277 315 315n
316 317n
George 277 315 315n
316
Jacobus [James] 316
James 315 316 317
Martha (Hoare) 316
Mary (Spurr) (Crehore)
317 317n
Mary (Swalden/Ludden)
316 317
Matthias/Matthew 315
316 317 317n
Rachel 315 316 317
317n
Rachel (Farnsworth)
317
William 315

PULSIFER

David 307n

PUNCH

Terrence M. "Terry"
199n 334n

PUSHIE

Margaret Ann 333n

PUTNAM

Eben 181 184 184n
319n
Israel (Maj.-Gen.) 288
Priscilla 215

PYE

Thomas 206n

PYLSTON

Agnes (Eliot) 134
Joan (____) (Wylley)
134 140 143 143n
148 149 149n 150
150n 151 151n
John 149
Mary 149
Richard 134
William 134 149 150
150n
Winifred 134
Winifred (Eliot) 134
____ (____), w. of John
149

PYNCHON

family 264
Thomas 264
William 131

QUENILD

Christina 146
Emma (____) 144
145
John 144 144n

QUINTRELL

Brian 292n

RACKLEFF

Edward (Dr.) 272
family 272

RADFORD/RADFORTH

family 184
George 321
Gregory 29n 184
Margery (Higginson)
182 183 184
Robert 184
Roland 183 184
Thomas 183 184
William 184

RADULL

Anne (____) 318
family 318

RAINES

F. R. (Rev.) 132n

RALLS

Stephen A. 270

RAMSDELL/RAVENSDALE

Alice 196
Alice (Edwards) 196
Anne 196
Aquila 189 189n 192n
family 189 189n 192
194 195 196 196n
Francis 195 196
Grace 196
Isaac 194 194n
John 179 189 189n
190 190n 191 192

RAMSDELL/RAVENSDALE

cont'd

192n 193 194 195 196
198
Margery/Margaret
(____) 196
Priscilla (____) 189

RAMSDEN. see also**RAMSDELL/RAVENS-
DALE****RAMSEY**

Robert 138n

RANDALL

Thomas 105

RANSOM

Harry 9n 243 243n

RAPOSO

Sandra 344

RATSHESKY

Abraham 266

RAWCLIFFE

Carole 145n

RAWSON

Abner 109n

RAY

family 269
Judith 269

RAYMOND

John Marshall 112n
Remember 109n 114n

REA

Caleb (Dr.) 47 47n 49

READE

Robert 323

REANEY

P. H. 142n

RECORD

Jonathan 113

REDDINGTON

Abraham 133 133n 135
249 249n
family 249n
Hannah (Perry) 135
Joan (Burnap) 135
249

John 133 133n 135

249 249n

Thomas 135

REDMONDS

George (Dr.) 192n 195
195n

REDNAP

____ 192n

REDWOOD

Nicholas 140n 148

REED

Ann (____) (Dorby/
Derby/Darby) 304
Edward 326

REED *cont'd*

Elizabeth (Jennison)
211 211n 213n
George 211 211n
John 304n
Nick 18n
Patricia R. 3 5 5n 9
13n 14n 15n 16n 17
84 159 159n 160n
180 236 236n 240n
270
Paul C. 130 130n
Sally (Tew) 326
Sary/Sarah 211 211n
212 213 213n
William 211

RELSON

John 27n

REMINGTON

Huldah 235
Joseph/Josiah 235
Sally (Sherman) 235

REVE

Isabel (Babelake) 144
144n 145
John 144 144n 145 145n

REYNOLDS

Matthew 294 294n
Peter 291n
Robert D. 278n
Roger 278n

RHODES

James Thorp 229
Polly (Case) (Rockwell)
(Underwood) (Lang-
don) (Butter) 228 229
230 231n

RICE

Edmund (Dea.) 222n
Eunice 222
family 222n
John 222
Thankful (____) 222

RICH

Sarah 270

RICHARDS

Alice (Hamilton)
(Franklin) 167 167n
Davis 235
Dorcas (Osborn) 235
Elizabeth 166
Ernest Theodore 167
Julia (Gunn) 167
Lizzie (Lockwood) 167
Lois 227
Theodore 167

RICHARDSON

Abigail 229 229n 230

RICHARDSON *cont'd*

Douglas 27n 136n
198n 295n
John 28n
R. C. 131n

RICHMAN

Margaret 75
William 75

RICKMAN

David 40n

RISING

Marsha Hoffman 211n
212 212n 215 215n
219n

RITCHIE

Sophia 336

RIZZO

Michael 200n

ROBBINS

Elizabeth 270
family 270

ROBERTS

Abbie J. (Adams) 168
Alice 13 168
family 170
Fred 168
Gary Boyd 84
Oliver Ayer 63n 190n
Rachel 170

ROBINS

Nancy 159n
Richard 140n

ROBINSON

Abigail (____) 214 219
220 223
Allathea/Elletheah/
Elizabeth (Titus) (Car-
penter) 218 218n
Beriah 212 213
Betsey 234
Curtis/Curtiss 234 326n
Daniel 219n
David 211 212 212n 214
215 215n 219 219n
Donald 223
Ebenezer 213 214 215
219
Eliakim 217 217n 221
221n
Elisha 220 222 222n
Elizabeth (____) 213
Esther/Hester 218 218n
Eunice 223
Eunice (Jewell) 221 223
Eunice (Rice) 222
family 180 211 212n
213 213n 216 218
218n 222

ROBINSON *cont'd*

George 180 211 211n
212 213 213n 214
214n 215 217n 219
219n 220 222
George, Jr. 212 213 214
215 216 216n
Hannah 218 218n
Hannah (Learned) 217
Hannah (Trumble) 217
Hepzibah 220 222 222n
James Scott 32n
John 213 213n 214
217 218
John, Jr. 218 218n
Jonathan 214 219 219n
220 221 221n 222
222n 223
Jonathan, Jr. 220 221 223
Kezia (Goodell) 218n
Lydia 220 221
Lydia (Bayley) (Jeffards)
213 214 215 215n 216
Martha 213n 220
Martha (Bruce) 214 220
Mary 216 216n 220
222 222n
Mary (Bushnell) 213
Mary ("Jeons"/?Jones)
217
Mary (Learned) 213
214 215 216 216n
Mary/Marcy/Mercy (Se-
gur) 214 219 219n
Munson 211n 213 213n
Nathaniel 213n
Patience 220 223
Patience (Hunting) 214
220 223
Paul 216 217 217n
Phebe 217n
Reuben 217n
Rhoda (Barnes) 234
Rhoda (Smith) 326
326n
Robert 213n
Ruth (____) (Fowler)
214 219 219n
Samuel 213 214 216
217 217n
Sarah 211n 213 213n
216 218 220 221
221n
Sarah (____) (Behony/
Bettoney) 212 212n
213 219
Sarah (Learned) 218
Sarah (Morse) 214 217

ROBINSON *cont'd*

Sary/Sarah (Reed) 211
 211n 212 213 213n
 Silas 216 216n 217
 217n
 Susanna (Moore) 217
 217n
 Timothy 218 218n
 William 211
 _____ 211n 215

ROCKWELL

Amariah 180 224 225
 225n 226 226n 227
 228 229 229n 230
 231 232
 Daniel 180 224 225
 225n 226 227
 David 180 224 225 226
 227 228 229 229n
 230 231 231n 232
 Edwin Almerin 232 233
 233n
 Esther (Niles) (Rock-
 well) (Evans) 231
 231n 232 232n 233
 233n
 family 180 224 224n
 225 225n 226 226n
 229 229n 230 233
 Harriet 230 230n 231
 Harriet (Hine) 230
 Harry 229 231 231n
 232 232n 233 233n
 Helena 231 231n
 Henry Edward 233
 Hiram 230 231
 Horatio 233n
 Irenah Kingsbury 224
 225 227 228
 Irene (Porter) 227 228
 Jabez 224 225 226 227
 228 228n
 John 224
 Joseph Whitfield (Capt.)
 229 230
 Josiah 224 224n 225
 225n 226 226n
 Kenneth W. 180 224
 224n 226n 230n 233
 Martha 224 225 227
 Martha (Kingsbury) 224
 226 227 229
 Orin 226n 228n
 Orrin Porter 228n
 Polly (Case) 228 229
 230 231n
 Tabitha 224 225 227
 228

ROCKWELL *cont'd*

Tabitha (Hartshorn) 226
 William 224 226n

RODGERS

Mary 296n

RODMAN

William W. 55n

ROGERS

Daniel (Rev.) 267
 Elizabeth (Wilder)
 (Merick) (Minot) 267
 family 265 267
 Thomas 265

ROHRBACH

family 176
 Johann Heinrich 176
 Johannes 176
 Lewis Bunker 176

ROOD

Eunice 157
 Joanna 157
 Mary 157

ROORBACH

Barent 176
 Johannes 176

ROOT

Olive (Cannon) 235
 Oliver 235

ROOTE

William (Sir) 21n 28
 28n

ROSE

Betsey (Haskil) 234
 Calvin 234
 Elsie C. 331n
 Marion (Cameron) 331n

ROSKELL

J. S. 145n

ROSS

Ann 339

ROSSIER

family 271

ROUND

John Horace 90n

ROUSE

Robert 71
 _____ (Mr.) 72

ROWE

Chip 345
 John 302
 Thomasine (Cade) 302

ROWLAND

Katherine E. 112n

ROWLEY

family 268

RUDDLAND

Cicely (Gold/Goulde)
 (Fitch) 75n

RUDDOCK

William T. 270

RUGGE

Francis 297n

RUGGLES

family 54n
 Sarah 54n

RUMBOLD

Edward 147n

RUMP

Rebecca 100

RUSSELL

Eliezer 223
 family 223
 Nathaniel Prentice 223
 Patience 223
 Patience (Robinson)
 220 223
 Tabitha (Prentice) 223

RUST

Grace 142n
 Grace (Jardfeld) 142n
 143n
 John 142n
 Thomas 142n

RYAN

Kelly A. 270

RYE

Walter 296n

RYLANDS

John Paul 293n 296n

SACKET

Mehitable 235
 Sally 235

SACKVILLE

Stopford 18n 22n

SADLER

Abiel 106n 107
 Anna/Anne/Hannah
 105 106
 Anne (____) 106 106n
 Anthony 83 104 105
 106 107
 family 83 104 106 107
 Hannah 104
 John 104 105 106
 106n
 Joshua 104 105 106
 106n 108
 Martha (Cheney) 106
 107
 Mary (Cornwall) 105
 106 107
 Rebecca (Dike?) 107
 Richard 105
 William 105 106 107

SAFFORD

family 346

- SAINSBURY**
W. Noel 311n
- SALE**
Robert (Rev.) 252n
- SALLETT**
Agnes (____) 76
Simon 76
- SALLS**
Timothy G. X. 271
- SALTONSTALL**
Richard 193
- SAMON**
Edward 254
Grace (Wall) 254
- SAMPSON**
Jacob 265
Salome L. (Sprout) 265
- SAMSON**
Henry 93n 265
- SAMSON/SAMPSON**
family 93n 265
- SANBORN**
George Freeman Jr. 84
106n 300n 311n 317n
Mary 126
Melinde Lutz 106n
136n 245n 246n 249n
253n 254n 255n 300n
306n 311n 317n 344
- SANDERS**
F. E. 292n
- SANDERSON**
Abigail (Jones) 57 57n
David 57 58
Edward 57n
family 57n
Lucy 57 58 59 60
Page 57n
- SANDEY**
Mehitabel 304
Mehitabel (Bull) 304
Winsor 304
- SANDER**
Dorothy (____) 154
155
John 154 155
Mary 154
____ (____), "old
widow" 212
- SANTON alias MATHEWE**
George 143
- SARGENT**
family 266
Stephen 266
- SAVAGE**
Hannah 266
James 190 226n 304n
306 306n 317n
- SAVAGE cont'd**
Richard 318n 319n
322n 323n
- SAVARY**
A. W. 208n
- SAWYER**
Elizabeth H. 114 115
Jabez 114 114n 115
Lydia 114
Roxanna (Briggs) 114
114n 115
- SAXBE**
William Bartlett, Jr. (Dr.)
30n 31
- SAXBY**
family 271
Mary 271
- SAXON**
Lydia 103n
- SAYWARD**
Charles A. 49n
Deborah 49
family 49n
- SCARRITT**
Eunice (Cook) 341
family 341
John 341
Marcus Cook 341
Richard 341
- SCHATVET**
Charles Einar 275
Marjorie Wolcott (Stevens) 275
- SCHOFIELD**
Katharine 85n
- SCOFIELD**
Abigail (Weed) 342
Hoyt 342
- SCOTLAND (SCOTS)**
Charles I, King of
England, King of 18
27n 323
Charles II, King of, King
of England 310 311
311n
James VI, King of, I of
England 87
- SCOTT**
Almira (Smith) 326
326n
Anne 234
Clara G. 68n
Hannah (Bartlett) 235
James 326n
Jonathan (Rev.) 112n
Katherine (Marbury) 346
Kenneth 6n 67n
Richard 27n
- SCOTT cont'd**
William 235
- SCRIGGIN**
John 124 128
Ruth (Hilliard) (Edgerly)
124 124n 125 128
- SEAMANS**
Roxana 291
- SEAVEY**
Abigail (Edgerly) 123
124 126 127
Joseph Edgerly 124 126
Mary (Frye) 127
Nathaniel 123 127
Sarah/Sally Edgerly 123
126
Thomas 127
- SEEKINS**
Aaron 270
family 270
- SEGAR**
Ann (Latham) 19n
William, Norroy King of
Arms 292n
- SEGUR**
Caleb 219
family 219n
Henry 219
Mary/Marcy/Mercy 214
219 219n
Sarah (Bishop) 219
- SERJEANTSON**
R. M. 28n
- SESSIONS**
Abner 157
Mary (Wyman) 157
- SEWALL**
family 9 9n 267
Samuel 303 303n 304
304n 305
William 9 9n 267
- SHARPE**
David J. 271
Reginald R. 245n
- SHARPLES**
Stephen Pascall 222n
- SHATTUCK**
Betty (Hosley) 267
Elizabeth (Robbins)
270
Stephen 270
- SHAW**
Cassandra (Dr.) 271
Helen A. 271
Jonathan A. 266
Sarah (Brackett) 315n
Solomon 113
Solomon, Jr. 113

SHEA

Daniel 271
family 271
Iris 327n

SHEFFIELD

family 344
William 344

SHELTON

Robert 75

SHEPARD

Samuel 123n

SHEPEY

Margaret 134

SHEPPARD

Clement 21 21n
Wendy 271

SHERBRED

William 144n

SHERLEY

James 86 92n
Mary (Mott) 86 92n

SHERMAN

Abijah (Dr.) 54
Anthony 149n
Bartholomew 149n
Charles R. (Hon.) 149n
David Skinner 99 100
Edmund 54n 149n
Esther (Babb) 235
Faith (Lany) 149
family 54n 100n 149n
347
Frederick "Rick" S. 347
Grace 54n
Henry 149n
Jane Wilson (Ellis) 100
Job 100 100n
John (Capt.) 149n
John (Rev.) 54 54n
149n
Lizzie 265
Mary (Launce) 54
Mary Ware (Allen) 347
Nancy Thayer (Ellis) 99
100 100n
Olivia (Ashman) 235
Pardon 235
Philip 100n
Robert Moody 93n
Roger (Hon.) 149n
Roy V. 54n 100n
Ruth Wilder 93n
Sally 235
Samuel 149n
Samuel Sterling 347
Sarah (Frank) 53 53n
54
Thomas 149 149n

SHERMAN *cont'd*

Thomas Townsend 149n
William 149 149n 235

SHERRICK

Frederick Douglas 239n

SHERRINGHAM

Ellen (Latham) 19n

SHIELDS

David R. (Prof.) 9n

SHIRLEY

William (Gov.) 40

SHUMWAY

family 346

SHURTLEFF

Nathaniel Bradstreet
104n 190n 192n 194n

SIBLEY

Alatheda "Thedy"
(Coburn) (Prouty) 58

59 60
John 193 194

Noah 60

SIBTHORPE

Anne (____) 152n
Anne (Averell) 135
Elizabeth 135 151n
152n
Robert 135 151 151n

SILLIMAN

Daniel 271
family 271 344
John Eddy 271
Mary (Fish) 344

SIMKIN

Elizabeth 316 316n

SIMMONS

Josiah 30

SIMPSON

Elmira 100

SISSLE

Noble 242

SISTERS

Huldah 287

SLOCUM

Betsey 235

SLOUGHE

Richard 186

SMALL

Daniel 50n
Herman Wesley 51n

SMITH

Abigail 266
Alice 21n
Almira 326 326n
Anson 176
Anthony 176
Austin 176
Bessie 242

SMITH *cont'd*

Betsey 7 8 9 10 10n
11 15 125 126 127
160 244

Celestina 326 326n

Clarissa 326 326n

Clarissa (Parker) 235

Daniel 125 125n 126

127

Dean Crawford 136n

245n 246n 249n

253n 254n 255n 344

Ebenezer 126

Elizur Yale 234 234n

Esther (Hodge) 176

family 125n 127 176

227n 234 265 269

346

George 176 234 235

326 326n

H. Perry 290n

Hannah (____) 156

Henry 269

Henry A. 326 326n

Huldah (Bacon) 326n

Ichabod 272

Innocence (Morton alias

Palmer) 277 289 291

Irenah Kingsbury

(Rockwell) 224 225

227 228

Jane (Latham) 29n

Jedediah 180 227 227n

234 234n 277 326

326n

Joab 289 290

Joanna (Rood) 157

John 156 176

Judith (Ray) 269

Julia 291

Martha 226

Mary 291

Mehitable (Wadkins) 227

Minerva 326 326n

Nancy 271

Obadiah C. 291

Orson 291

Paine 125 125n 126

127 127n

Perez 265

Pliny 286 286n 289

291

Recompence 157

Rhoda 234 235 326

326n

Richard 53

Richard Dean 87n

Roxana (Seamans) 291

SMITH *cont'd*

Sally 326
 Sally (Barnes) 235
 Samuel 227
 Sarah (Curtis) 265
 Sarah (Mead) 125 126n
 127
 Thankful 156
 Thomas 21n
 Thomas (Rev. Dr.) 35n
 41n
 Tower 7 8 8n
 William 29n
 William Eli 234 235
 ____ (Rev. Mr.) 312

SMYTH

John 136n 138n
 Nicholas 71 73
 William 71 73

SMYTHE

John 22n

SNELGOR

Richard 144n

SNOW

family 211n 346
 John 253
 Mary (Wall) 253
 Nora Emma 211n

SODOR and MAN

George Lloyd, Bishop of,
 Bishop of Chester 277
 292 292n 293 293n
 294 295 295n 298

SOMERSOM/SOMERSET

Agnes (Wylley) (Brown-
 ing) 133 134 142
 142n 143 150
 Elizabeth (____) (Jard-
 feld) 134 142 142n
 143 143n 150
 Henry 134 140 142
 142n 143n 150
 Matthew 142n 143n

SOTHERTON

Nicholas 297n

SOUTHWORTH

Joanna (Mitchell) 117
 John 117
 Mary 112 112n 113
 116 117

SPEAR

Burton Wells 301n

SPEIRS

W. Brian 207n

SPELMAN

Diana 76
 Luman 235
 Susannah (Parker) 235

SPENCER

Agnes 183 185 185n
 186 186n 325
 Agnes (Heritage) 185
 Austin W. 221n 271
 344
 Elizabeth (Milney) 185n
 187 187n 322
 family 181n 185
 Julian 185n 186 186n
 Thomas 185n 186
 William 185

SPENCER-MOUNSEY

Creighton 130n

SPENSER

John 107

SPOONER

Beverly 344
 William 86

SPRAGUE

Waldo Chamberlain
 129n

SPROTTE

John 141
 Robert 147n

SPROUT

Salome L. 265

SPURR

Mary 317 317n
 Robert 317 317n

ST. JOHN

family 269
 Moses 269
 Oliver, Baron of Bletsoe
 19n
 Stephen 269

STAATS

____ (Mr.) 6

STACY

Molly 207n

STANHOPE

Charles Stanhope, Baron
 87

STANION *alias* **LEE**

Richard 24

STANNARD

Agnes (Dalling) 74
 74n
 family 74
 William 74n

STAPLES

Mehitable 344

STARKWEATHER

Anna 14 14n

STARR

Comfort 268
 family 268
 Hannah 268

STEANE

Alice (____) (Latham)
 29

STEARNS

Asaph 271
 Cynthia (____) 271
 family 271

STEELE

Betsey 121

STELLA

Jeanne 271

STERNE

Henry 147n

STETSON

Mary D. 101

STEVENS

family 275
 Jonathan W. 271
 Joshua (Lt.) 42
 Marjorie Wolcott 275
 Nancy R. 4 57 60n
 61n 62
 Thomas 36n

STEVENSON

Andrew 332 332n
 Bathsheba (Campbell)
 332 332n
 Clara Josephine
 "Jo"/"Josie" 207n
 David 332 332n
 Harriet (McLane) 207
 207n 330n 332
 332n
 Mary (Long) 332n
 Richard 332n

STEWART

Scott Campbell 84
 345
 William 87

STEWART

Alexander 326
 Duncan 270
 Henderson 16n
 Isabella 235
 Patty (Boies) 326

STICKES

family 76
 ____ (____), widow
 76

STICKNEY

Amos 259 260
 Hepzebah (____) 259
 Sarah 259
 ____h 260

STILEMAN

Eleanor 250n 256
 Elizabeth 250n 256

STILEMAN *cont'd*

Elizabeth (Hanchet) 250
250n 256
family 250 250n 256
Joan 250n 256
Mary 250n 256
William 250n 256

STILER

John 304
Mary (Bull) 304

STILER/STILES

John 304n

STILES

family 304n
Henry R. 227n 228 228n
278 279n 280n 281 281n
283n 284n 285n
Samuel (Rev.) 334n

STINCHFIELD

Ebenezer 99
Hannah W. (Lincoln)
95n 99
J. C. 98n 99n

STOCKBRIDGE

Charles 299 306
family 299n
John 299n

STOCKTON

John 319
Jonas (Rev.) 320
William (Rev.) 319

STOCKWELL

family 346
Harriet 167

STODE

Robert 245n

STONE

John 138n
Simon 144 144n 145
145n 146
Sullivan 97
Thomas 138n

STORY

Mary 21n
Matthew 21n

STOTT

Clifford L. 84 132n 179
181 181n 188 271 277
300n 301n 305n 318

STOVER

Margaret Harris 94n

STOWELL

Daniel, J.P. 109n

STRAIGHT

family 270
Henry 270

STRANGE

Alice 301

STRANGE *cont'd*

George 300 302

STRATTON

Bertha L. 149n
Eugene Aubrey 85 85n
86 86n 91
Penny 84

STROMBERG

Edward Justin (Hon.)
271

STRONG

Abigail 282
Azubah 281
Azubah (Griswold) 282
John Wareham 282
282n

STROUD

Gale 221n

STRUBLE

Shannon 271

STUARD

Mary 36n

STUART

Bridget (Tew) 326
Sanford 326

STURGIS

Samuel "Sam" Paine, III
271 272

STURTEVANT

Abigail (Bearce) 117
Abigail "Nabby" 109 113
113n 114 117 117n
Caleb 117 117n
Caleb, Jr. 117n
family 117n
Isaac, J.P. 114n
____ 117n

SUMA

Mary (Andrews) 13 13n

SUNDEEN

Carol J. Deuel 271

SUNDERLAND

Hannah 300n

SWAIN

Benjamin 99
Hannah W. (Lincoln)
(Stinchfield) 95n 99

SWALDEN/LUDDEN

Mary 316 317

SWAN

Alice (Roberts) (John-
son) 168 168n
George Washington 168
Henry 12
Mary Ann (Wells) (Jack-
son) 12 168

SWANN

Julia 241

SWANSON

Scott G. 4 18 18n 22n
29 271 277 292 292n
293n 295n 298

SWART

Peter 6

SWETMAN

Abigail 234

SWETT

Ben H. 306n
Elizabeth (Taylor) 306
John 306
Joseph 306 306n
Mary (Baxter) (But-
tolph) 277 299 299n
300 300n 306

SWIFT

C. F. 307n

SWIGART

Edmund K. 306n

SWITLIK

John 271

TALBY

family 300n
Hannah (Place) 300n
Stephen 300n

TALCOTT

Mary Kingsbury 226n

TALLAMY

John (Capt.) 39n

TARBOX

Deborah (Sayward) 49
Rebecca 49 49n
Samuel 49

TATE

June (McHattie) 202n

TATON

Christopher (Rev.) 151

TAYLOR

Agnes 147
Elizabeth 306
Esther (____) 201
family 346
John 201
Maureen A. 271
Robert L. 124n 127n
Thomas 16
Thomas, Jr. 21n
Tracy G. 236n 240n
Walter 144n 145n
147

Wentworth 201 203

William 144n

____ (____), widow of
Thomas 16

TERRY

Elizabeth 67n

TEW

Bridget 326
 Nancy 326
 Ruth 326
 Sally 326

THACHER

Peter (Rev.) 317n

THATCHER

family 270
 Sarah (Rich) 270
 Thomas 270

THAYER

Bezaleel 99n
 family 99n 269 346
 Nancy 94 95 95n 97
 99 99n
 Richard 269
 Ruth (Lincoln?) 95n
 99 99n
 Stephen 95n 99 99n

THOMAS

family 112n
 James 167
 Keziah (Thomas) 112n
 118
 M. Halsey 303n
 Margaret (Bunch) 167
 Mary M. 167
 Phebe 112 112n 113
 114 115 115n 116
 118 119
 Samuel 112 112n 118
 Sarah 94

THOMPSON

Alice (Freeman) 272
 Ella N. 171n
 family 88 92 216 272
 Franklin C. 120n
 George 140
 John 86 87 88 90 92
 92n 216 216n 272
 Krista 242n
 Mary 86 90
 Mary (Holmes) 86 88
 90 92
 Neil D. 32n
 Pishey 197n
 Roger (Prof.) 316n
 Sarah (Robinson) 216
 ____ 90
 ____ (Master) 140n

THOMSON

J. A. F. 85n
 Sally 107n 108n

THORNDALE

William 47n

THORNE

Alice 187 318

THRALL

Betsey 265
 family 265
 James 265
 Mary (Welch) 265

THROCKMORTON

family 268

THURGOOD

Johane (____) 252n

THWING

Annie Haven 54n 56n
 300n 303n 304n 305n
 306n

TIBBETTS

Charles S. 44n 45n

TIFFANY

Susan 234n

TIFFT

Arnold 265
 family 265

TINKER

David 326
 Sally (Smith) 326

TINKHAM

Lucy Ann 96n

TITUS

Allathea/Elletheah/
 Elizabeth 218 218n
 family 218n
 Jane (____) 218
 Joseph 218 218n

TOBEY

Thomas 308n 314n

TODD

family 270
 Henry 270

TOMLINSON

R. G. 271

TORKSEY

Joanna 323 325

TORREY

Clarence Almon 35n 53
 53n 56n 211n

TOWNE

Rebecca 61 61n

TOWNSEND

Charles Delmar (Mrs.)
 94n
 Rebecca 33n

TOWNSHEND

Charles Hervey 295n

TRASK

family 346

TREADWELL

family 269

TRESHAM

Thomas (Sir) 27n

TROWBRIDGE

Edmund 200 201 201n
 family 180 199 199n
 200 200n 201 202n
 206 206n 207 207n
 209n 270 333n
 Francis Bacon 199 199n
 200n 202n 206n 207
 207n 208n 209n 333n
 James (Dea.) 208 327
 329 332 336 337
 John 200 201 201n
 206n 208 327 329 332
 336 337
 John (Capt.) 199 200
 200n 201 207 207n
 208 327 329 332 336
 337

John (Lt. Col.) 199n 208
 327 329 332 336 337

Josiah (Dr.) 200 200n
 201 201n 207

Margaret (Farrar) 199n

Mary (Bent) 199 200

200n 201 201n 207

207n 208

Mehetabel 207

Mehetabel (Eaton) 208
 208n

Sarah 206n

Thomas 199n 208 210

270 327 329 332 336

337

____ 206 206n 207

209n

TROWBRIDGE alias BENT

family 199 203 206

206n 207 207n 208

209 209n 277 327

Margaret 205 207 209

210 329 329n 330n

332n

Mary 200 205 208n

Mary Eliza (Jordain) 199

202 203 204 205 206

206n 208 208n 209

William 179 199 200

201 201n 202 202n

203 204 205 205n

206 206n 207 207n

208 208n 209 209n

277 327 327n 329

329n 330 332 336

337

____ [unnamed child]

209 209n

TRUMBLE

Hannah 217

TRUMBULL

J. Hammond 280n

TUCKER

Ann Maria 64n 65
 Ann/Annie Marie
 (Haines) 67 67n
 Calvin 63n
 Caroline Matilda 66
 Charles 64
 Charles Loveland 64 65
 65n 66n
 Edgar 67 67n
 Edgar Page 65n
 Elizabeth 66 66n
 Emily Jane (Newman)
 64 65 65n
 Emma Frances (Ken-
 nedy) 65 66 66n
 Ephraim 63n 65n 66n
 67n
 family 63n 64 65n 66n
 67n
 Francis Carlile 64
 Francis Henry 67 67n
 Henry J. 16n
 Henry Wadsworth 64
 66 66n
 Julia (Twitchell) 63
 Julia Ann 65 65n
 Maria 64 66 66n
 Maria Henrietta 64 66
 66n
 Mary Agnes (Preble) 67
 Mary Ann 64 66 66n
 Mary Ann (Kirkby) 4
 63 63n 64 65n
 Mary Emily/Emily M.
 65n
 Mary Gibbens (Woods)
 65 65n
 Sally 63n
 Sarah Maria 64 66 66n
 Sarah Wadsworth 67
 William 63
 William (Capt.) 63 63n
 64 64n 65n 66n 67n
 William Kirkby 64 64n
 65 65n

TURNER

Elizabeth (Beville) 198
 family 190 190n 197
 197n 198
 Isaac 194
 Margery (Hawksley)
 197
 Nathaniel (Capt.) 179
 189 190 190n 192
 192n 193 194 195
 196 197

TURNER *cont'd*

Rebecca 197
 Stephen 198
 ____ (____), w. of Capt.
 Nathaniel 190

TWITCHELL

Abner 286n
 family 286n
 Huldah (Eaton) 287
 Jerusha 286 286n 287
 291
 Julia 63
 Seth 287

TYLER

John (Lt. Col.) 48
 Lyon G. 320n
 Mehitabel 157

TYMMYS

William 22n

TYNES

family 21n
 Joan (Latham) 21n

ULLMANN

family 275
 Helen Schatvet 4 83 84
 129 129n 131n 132
 132n 176 180 234
 235 272 275 276 277
 278 278n 286 286n
 287n 290 290n 291
 291n 326 345
 Laurence "Laurie" Em-
 ery 275

UNDERWOOD

Alpheus 229
 family 230
 Polly (Case) (Rockwell)
 228 229 230 231n

VAIL

Claire 272

VALENTINE

family 299n 300n
 304n

VAN ALL

Charles H. 237 237n

VAN ALLEN

Maria 167

VAN ANTWERP

Lee Douglas 101n
 286n

VAN DER ZEE

James 242 243

VAN HOOSEAR

David H. 229 229n
 230n 231

VAN NORMAN

George H. 242 242n

VANALL

Agnes (Larkin) 236 237

VANALL *cont'd*

Anna (Freeman) 236
 236n 238 238n 239
 240 241
 Benjamin 237 240
 240n 241n
 Carrie 238 241
 Charles 238n
 Charles Henry 238n
 239 240 240n
 Cornelia Ann (Johnson
 aka Carter) (Elkey)
 236n 237 237n 238
 238n 239 239n 241
 Edith May 239 239n 240
 Elsie 9n
 Elsie Ann 236n 239
 240 240n 241
 family 9n 236n 238
 238n
 Grace Arnetta 240
 240n
 Henry 236 237n
 Howard 237n 238n
 Howard Lewis 236
 236n 237 237n 238
 238n 239 239n 241
 Martha (Whitty) 240
 Mary 238 241
 Nancy Margaret
 (Johnson aka Carter)
 (Elkey) 236

VANDER MEULEN

Pieter Wouterse [aka
 Peter Mills] 278n

VANDUSER

Mary Jane 100 100n

VAUGHN

Frances (Latham)
 (Dungan) (Clarke) 4
 18 19n
 William (Rev.) 18

VEASEY

Hannah 305

VENN

J. A. 75n 76n 89n 292n
 John 75n 76n 89n 292n

VENNER

____ 192n

VERMAZEN

Marion 180 211 212n
 213n 223

VERNAM

Elizabeth (Cade) 301
 John 301 302

VIGROM

Elizabeth 157

VINTON

Thomasine 149 150

VOLAUNT

Maude (____) (de Dependen) 138n
William 138n

VOSBURGH

Royden Woodward 6n

WADE

David 95n

WADKINS

Mehitable 227

WADLEIGH

family 272
Ralph E., Jr. 272

WADSWORTH

Benjamin 305

WAKEFIELD

family 216 216n
Homer 216n
Joseph 216
Mary (Robinson) 216 216n
Robert Sidney 94n 286n

WALDO

Samuel 35n
Samuel (Gen.) 40 41 41n

WALEY/LE WALEYS

Elizabeth 138n
family 138n
Stephen (Sir) 138n
William 139

WALFORDE

Ursula (Higginson) 185 186 186n
____ 186

WALKER

Abigail 157
Benjamin 155 157 158 258 259
Dinah (____) 155 156 259
Dinah (Fuller) 157
Elijah 155 158
Elisah/Elisha 155
Ellen 239 241
Ezra 156
Grace (Wylley) 142 142n 143n 151 152
Ismel [Ishmael] 155
Julia (Swann) 241
Lydia (____) 155 158 258 259
Margery (Meadows) 198
Mary (____) 156
Mary (Chase) 157
Nathaniel, Jr. 155 156 157 259

WALKER cont'd

Obadiah 156 157
Rebecca 155
Richard 152
William 198 241
Zerviah 155
____ 259
____ (Fuller) 157
____edith 156

WALL

Agnes 135 249
Agnes (Wylley) (Denison) (Gace) 133n 135 143 151 152 249 250
Anna 135 152n
Bartholomew 135
Elizabeth 254
Elizabeth (Cole) 135
family 143n 151n 152n 153n 252n 253 253n
Grace 254
James 135 152n 254
Joan 252 253
Joan (Alles) 135
John 133n 135 143n 151 151n 152n 252 253 254
Katherine (Cramphorne) 252 252n 253 254
Mary 253
Mary (Averell) 135 152n
Nicholas 135 152n 252n
Richard 252 252n 253 254
William 253

WALLACE

family 266
May 296n

WALLEN

Henry 156
Tamzon (____) 156
____as 156

WALLER

Agnes (____) 251
John 251
William 251

WALLEY

Candace 164

WALNE

Peter 136n

WALTERS

Audrey 297n
Cecily (Bacon) 293 297 297n
Robert 297 297n

WALTON

Agnes 183

WARD

Abigail (____) 155 156 258 258n
Abigail (Heath) 157
Abigail (Walker) 157
Andrew Henshaw 222n
Anna 154
Benjamin 156 158
C. 260
Cloa [Chloe] 158
Damaris (____) 259
Darkis [Dorcas] 156
Ebenezer 156
Elizabeth (____) 154 156 158 258 260
Elizabeth (Vigrom) 157
Eunice 155
Eunice (Rood) 157
Gamaliel 259
Gerald 79
Jesse 156
John 155 156 157 258n 260
Mary 259
Moses 156 157
Obadiah 156
Rachel 156 157 158
Rachel (____) 156 158
Sarah 156 158
Tabitha 258
Uriah 154 156 157 158 258
William 156 158 259
____ 258 259 260
____an 259

WARDE

Robert 20n

WARMAN

Frances 143n

WARNER

Dorothy (Benyon) 321 322
Elizabeth 321 322
Frederick C. 223
Silvester 320 321 322

WARREN

David 113

WASHINGTON

Nancy (Minor) 265

WATERBURY

Abigail (Weed) 341 342 343
Azariah 342
David 342
family 277 341 342
Hannah (____) 342
Isaac 342
John 277 341 342 343

WATERBURY *cont'd*

John (Lt.) 341 342 343
 Martha (Winchell) 342
 Mary (____) 342
 Rebecca (Weed) 341 342
 Thomas 342
 William 342

WATERMAN

Margaret (Miller) 135
 256
 Thomas 135 256

WATERS

Henry FitzGilbert 301n
 302n 305n

WATSON

Deborah (Cushing) 127
 family 123 123n
 Fanny 123 126
 Hannah 123 234
 Ian 179 189 189n 192
 197 198 198n 272
 Jonathan 123 123n 125
 127
 Marston 346
 Sarah (____) (Edgerly)
 123 124 125 126
 127

WATTLES

Sophia Elizabeth 67

WATT(S)

David (Lt.) 45 45n

WATTS

____ (Lt.) 43

WAY

Vangie 331n

WEAGLE

Fredrick Wilbur 239n

WEAVER

Abel 326n
 Anne (Scott) 234
 Asa 234
 Celestina (Smith) 326
 326n
 Grace Lillie 169 169n
 170 170n

WEBER

Emma Church (Kirkby)
 68 68n
 Philip 68 68n

WEBSTER

family 278

WEED

Abigail 341 342 343
 Daniel 343
 Edward Franklin 343
 family 343
 Jonas 343
 Jonathan 343

WEED *cont'd*

Josiah 343
 Nehemiah 343
 Rebecca 341 342
 Sylvanus 342

WEIR

Alexander A. 208n 210
 210n
 Caroline (Bent) 205
 208n 210 210n
 Christine (McDonald)
 210
 George 210

WELCH

Mary 265

WELD

Barbara (Clap) 53
 Joseph 53
 Sarah 3 4 33 33n 52
 53 53n 54

WELDON

Edith May (Vanall)
 (Brewster) 239 239n
 240
 family 239n
 Grace (Jones) 239
 Margaret E. (____) 240
 Stuart 239
 William Henry 239n
 240 240n
 ____ (____), w. of W.H.
 240

WELLER

Abner 284 285
 Mercy/Marcy (Gris-
 wold) 284 285 285n

WELLS

Ann Marilla 10 11 12
 12n 13 162n
 Anna (____) 12
 family 12 346
 Mary Ann 12 168
 William 12 21n

WENZEL

family 268
 Israel Frederick 268
 Nancy (Connor) 268

WEST

Anne (Knollys) 346
 family 121 346
 John (Gov.) 346
 John Francis 239n
 Randy A. 83 104 108
 272 277 315 317
 Sarah 120 122 126
 Thomas, 2nd Baron de
 La Warr 346
 ____ (Rev. Mr.) 231

WESTCOTT

David 51

WESTON

Elijah 229
 Leslie 84

WESTWOOD

Thomas 146

WHALLEY

Peter 29n

WHEATLY

Dorothy 317

WHEELER

Albert Gallatin 102n
 Eleanor (Knox) 235
 Elizabeth 221 221n 271
 287n
 Elizabeth (Powell) 287n
 family 102n 221n 264
 287n
 Jeremiah 102n
 Jeremiah Fisher 102n
 Mary (Davis) 102 102n
 Mary Ann 287n
 Mary Davis 94 98 102
 102n 103 103n
 Russell 102 102n
 William 235
 William Ogden 67n

WHIDDEN

William 203

WHIPPLE

family 143 143n 152n
 Helen 134
 Joan 134 143 152
 John 134
 Matthew 134 143n
 Thomas 134
 Winifred (Pylston) 134

WHITCOMB

Elizabeth (Wheeler) 221
 221n 271
 family 221n
 Joseph 221 221n 271
 Martha (Robinson) 220
 Timothy 220 221n

WHITE

Edwin 266
 Eleanor (Brown) 42 42n
 Elizabeth Pearson 93n
 family 266 271 272 346
 Gershom 235
 Isabella (Stewart) 235
 Jane (Lesley) 42n
 Joel, Jr. 235
 Nehemiah 272
 Roxalana 42 43 45 52
 Sally (Parks) 235
 Thomas (Dea.) 42 42n

WHITMAN

Charles F. 46n 116n
 Christopher 204 205
 208n 209 209n 336
 336n
 family 336n 337n
 Jane Elizabeth (Bent)
 208n 209 209n 336
 336n
 Lothrop 336 336n
 Margaret Adams 336n
 337 337n
 Mary L. 337 337n
 Murdoch 336n 337
 337n
 Warburton (Campbell)
 336
 Willie Bent 337 337n

WHITMORE

Anna (Pierce) 270
 family 270
 Francis 270

WHITTIER

Susanna 118 118n

WHITTY

Carrie (Frasher) 240
 John 240
 Martha 240

WHORFIELD

Horrice [Horace] 235
 Laura 235
 Polly (Cook) 235
 Roxana 235

WICKET

Simon, "Indian" 313n

WICKMAN

Doris 288n

WIDDENBERRY

Elizabeth 26n

WIGGIN

Richard C. 272

WILDER

Elizabeth 267

WILKENS

____, Mayor of Norwich
 296n

WILKENS

Alice 297 297n
 Anne 277 292 292n
 293 293n 295 295n
 296 298 298n
 Anthony 296n
 Cecily (Bacon) (Walters)
 293 297 297n
 Henry 294 294n 298
 298n
 John 292 292n 293
 293n 295 296 296n

WILKENS *cont'd*

297 297n 298n
 Sarah 298

**WILKENSON/
WILKINSON**

family 292 292n 293n
 296 296n

WILKENS/WILKINS

family 296n

WILKINSON

Agnes 29n

WILLAY

Joan (____) 136n
 John 136n

WILLCOX

Doris Schreiber 131n

WILLIAMS

Alicia Crane 93n 94n
 95n 103n 112n 218n
 Cornelia Maria (John-
 son) (Minsley) 10 11
 14 15 159 159n 160
 160n 161 161n 162
 162n 163
 family 161 270 346
 George E. 39n
 Henry 163
 Jane (____) 160
 John Quincy 160n
 161n
 Joseph 235
 Lorelei 107n 108n
 Margaret (____) 160n
 Mary 117
 Mary Ann (Miller) 160
 161 162n
 Peter 160
 Robert 27n
 Susan (Hall) 235
 Velorous W. 160 160n
 161 162 162n
 William 212 225 225n
 226n

WILLIS

family 223
 Patience (Bonham) 91
 Richard 91
 William 34n

WILLIS-THOMPSON

Deborah 242n

WILLMER

Dorothy 187
 Elizabeth (Higginson)
 185 185n 186 186n
 187
 family 185n 187n
 Julian (Spencer) 185n
 186 186n

WILLMER *cont'd*

Mary 185n 186 186n
 187 188 322
 Robert 186 187n
 William 185n 186 318
 William (Sir) 187
 187n
 ____ (____), w. of Sir
 William 187

WILSON

Emily S. 123n
 Lelia Morse 305n
 Susan 322 325
 William 225 227 230
 232

WINCHELL

Martha 342

WINDEBANKE

Francis (Sir) 323

WINGATE

Joshua (Col.) 58 58n

WINGFIELD

Anthony (Sir) 73

WINN

Josephine L. V. 103

WINTER

Ralph 20n

WINTERHALTER

Cynthia Cook 272

WINTHROP

Adam 345
 family 143n 347
 John (Gov.) 143n 345
 John, Jr. (Gov.) 295n
 Robert 345

WISE

family 346

WOLFF

Kathryn Downs 272

WOLVERSTON

John 144 144n 146

WOOD

Abiel 94 96
 family 94n
 Hannah 83 93 93n 94
 94n 96 97 103
 Henry 94 96
 John 139 148
 John Sumner 94n
 Michael Johnson 54n
 149n
 Ralph Van, Jr. 117n
 Sarah (Thomas) 94
 Thomas 94 96

WOODBIDGE

B. Ruggles (Col.) 288

WOODBURY

____ 192n

WOODS

Amelia 168
 Bersheba 217
 Eliza (Copeland) 65
 Mary Gibbens 65 65n
 Ryan J. 276
 Samuel 65 65n

WOODWARD

Bartholomew/Bartholomew 291 291n
 family 291n
 Hannah (Woodward) 291
 Joseph 291
 Mary 304
 Nathaniel 291n
 Percy Emmons 291n
 Sarah "Sally" (Morton)
 288 289 290

WOODWORTH-BARNES

Esther Littleford 94n

WOOLDREDGE

Sally 235

WOOLLACOTT

Alfred, III 272
 family 272
 John 272

WOOLNAUGH

Margaret 77

WOOTSYN

Nicholas (Sir) 28n

WORDEN

family 346
 Jean D. 100n

WORSHIPP

Anne 21n

WREN

Matthew, Bishop of Ely
 323 323n

WRIGHT

Elizabeth 255n
 Elizabeth (Latham)
 (Gurrey) 21n 25
 25n 26
 Gary 230n
 Glenn E. 221n
 Jane (____) 293
 John 73
 Mary 21n 157
 Mary Ellen 192 192n
 198
 _____, nephew of Rev. N.
 Latham 21n

WYATT

Esther C. 127n
 Harold G. 127n

WYLLEY

Agnes 133 133n 134
 135 137 142 142n

WYLLEY cont'd

143 150 151 152 249
 250
 Agnes (____) 145n 146
 147 147n
 Agnes (Clere) 134 136
 137 141 142 148
 Anne (Lany) 149
 Bridget 133 134 151
 152
 Christina (Quenild?)
 146
 Daniel 152 153
 Edward 134 136 136n
 137 138 138n 140
 140n 141 142 143
 143n 147 147n 148
 149 149n 150 151
 152 153
 Elizabeth 149n 151
 152 153
 Elizabeth (____) 138n
 149 149n
 Elizabeth (Jardfeld) 134
 143 152
 Ellen 133 134 140 149
 151
 Emmerit/Emmory 151
 153
 family 83 84 133 133n
 136 137 138n 139 140
 140n 143 143n 144n
 145 148 150 150n
 151n 152n 153n 180
 245
 George 140 149 151
 152 153
 Grace 134 142 142n
 143n 151 152
 Joan 140 149 151 152
 153
 Joan (____) 134 136
 139 140 143 143n
 147 148 149 149n
 150 150n 151 151n
 Joan (Babelake?) 145
 146
 Joan (Marshall) 134
 151 151n 153
 John 133 134 136 137
 138 139 140 140n
 141 142 143 144
 144n 145 145n 146
 147 147n 148 149
 150 151 153
 Margery 136 137 148
 Mary 151 153
 Mary (Brett) 153

WYLLEY cont'd

Richard 140 146 146n
 147 149 150 150n
 Robert 136n
 Robert (Rev.) 138n 146
 146n
 Sara 152
 Thomasine (Vinton)
 149 150
 William 139 147
 _____ (____), first w. of
 John 134 148
 _____ (____), mother of
 John of London 139

WYLLEY alias BABELAKE

Joan (Babelake?) 145 146
 John 136 145 146

WYLLEY/WILLIE

Alice 150
 Annis 150
 Cicely 149 150n 151
 Eleanor 150
 Elizabeth 150
 John 150
 Mary 150
 Pernel 150
 Richard 150
 Samuel 151
 Thomas 150
 _____ [unnamed child]
 150

WYMAN

Ebenezer 157
 Ebenezer (Rev.) 155 258
 Lucy 155
 Mary 157
 Mary (____) 155
 Mary (Wright) 157
 Ruth 155

WYMMINGTON

Edmund 254
 Elizabeth (Wall) 254

WYNTER

_____, "Master" 296

WYPYCH

family 61n

YALE

Anne (Lloyd) 277 292n
 293 294 295 295n
 David (Dr.) 295
 Elihu 292n
 family 298n 346
 Frances (Lloyd) 295
 Thomas 292n 294 295

YATES

Anson 162
 Anthony 162
 family 162

YATES *cont'd*

Francis G. 163 163n
 Gerrie Jones 221n
 Lucretia 162
 Phebe A. (Johnson) 10
 12 15 162 163
 Sarah 162
 Sidney H. 12 162 163

YDEN

William 28n

YOUNG

Nathan L. 16n

YVE

John 138n
 John, the elder 136n
 John, the younger 136n
 Thomas 147n

ZUBRINSKY

Eugene Cole 218n 315
 315n 316n 317n

ZYZYS

Stanley Frank 239n

NO SURNAME

Anna Margaretha (____)
 6 7 9

NO SURNAME *cont'd*

George 30
 Jeffery, sometime ser-
 vant of Rev. N. Latham
 21n
 John (Sir), curate [of
 Brixworth, Northants]
 28n
 Michael, Archangel
 321n
 Moses, Prophet 290n
 Nanquatnumacke 314n
 Pomp, slave of Peter
 Swart 6
 Pomp/Pampi/Pompey
 5 6 7 9
 Rafe 137
 Reginald, bailiff of man-
 nor of Thorley 144n
 Rose, mother of Edward
 Carter 163 164
 Sarah (Birch) 157
 Wilhelm [William H.
 Johnson] 5 7
 ____ 157
 ____ (____), w. of
 George [Kelton?] 30

NAMES, PERSONAL

Ann 6
 Aquila 189n
 Aroline/Caroline 103n
 Bridget/Delia 78
 Egofayth 20n
 Grace 257n
 Isaac 194
 Jane/Joan 25n 26
 Meribah 290n
 Nancy 6
 Nicholas 184
 Phebe 257
 Pomp/Pompey [slave
 name] 7
 Richard 132
 Talitha/Tabitha 226n
 Thomas 248n
 Trowbridge 206

**CHARACTERS, LITER-
ARY**

Alice 92
 White Queen, the 92

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register

Table of Contents for Volume 171 (2017)

Winter 2017 (number 681)

Editorial	3
William H. Johnson, a Free Man of Color of Tyringham, Massachusetts, and His Descendants <i>Patricia R. Reed</i>	5
Notes on the Family and Ancestry of Lewis Latham, Father of Frances (Latham) (Dungan) (Clarke) Vaughn of Rhode Island <i>Scott G. Swanson</i>	18
The Parentage of Sarah ⁵ Kelton, Wife of James ⁶ Bowen of Rehoboth, Massachusetts <i>John M. Freund</i>	30
The Descendants of Thomas and Rachel (Pomeroy) Frank of Boston and Marblehead, Massachusetts, and Falmouth, Maine <i>Thomas W. Frank</i>	32
Amasa Coburn (1753–1815) of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont <i>Nancy R. Stevens</i>	57
The Wife and Descendants of Revolutionary War Traitor Dr. Benjamin Church, Jr., of Boston <i>Michael J. Leclerc (concluded from 170:290)</i>	63
A Re-Examination of the Fiske Family of Suffolk, England, Ancestral to Some Early New England Families <i>Myrtle Stevens Hyde</i>	70
Reviews of Books	78

Spring 2017 (number 682)

Editorial	83
“The Black Sheep of Some Good Family”: The Essex Ancestry of John Holmes, Gentleman, Messenger of the Plymouth Court <i>Denwood Nathan Stacy Holmes</i>	85
Identifying the Children of Ebenezer and Hannah (Wood) Ellis of Middleborough and Bridgewater, Massachusetts <i>Victor S. Dunn</i>	93
The English Origin of Anthony ¹ Sadler <i>Randy A. West</i>	104
The Children of David Briggs of Halifax, Massachusetts, and Buckfield, Maine <i>Judith A. Bowen</i>	109
An Edgerly Family Update <i>Paul Friday</i>	120
English Origin of Roger, Ann, and William Billings of Dorchester, Massachusetts <i>Rachelle Child and Helen Schatvet Ullmann</i>	129
The Wylley and Cramphorne Families of Hertfordshire and Their Contribution to the Great Migration <i>William Wyman Fiske</i>	133
Unpublished Vital Records of Union, Connecticut <i>Scott Andrew Bartley</i>	154
William H. Johnson, a Free Man of Color of Tyringham, Massachusetts, and His Descendants <i>Patricia R. Reed (continued from 171:17)</i>	159
Reviews of Books	173

Summer 2017 (number 683)

Editorial	179
The Higginson Family of Berkeswell, Warwickshire, and Its American Descendants: Daniel Clark of Windsor, Connecticut; Rev. Josias Clark of New York, Boston, and Jamaica, West Indies; Isabel Overton, Wife of Rev. Ephraim Huit of Windsor; Nicholas and Robert Augur of New Haven, Connecticut; Hester (Augur) Coster of New Haven; Robert, Humphrey, and Christopher Higginson of Virginia <i>Clifford L. Stott</i>	181
John Ramsdell, John Ravensdale, Isaac Johnson, and Nathaniel Turner <i>Ian Watson</i>	189
William ⁷ Trowbridge, alias William Bent (1791–1853), of Framingham, Massachusetts, and Sherbrooke, Nova Scotia <i>George R. Nye</i>	199
George ¹ Robinson of Watertown, Massachusetts, and His Children and Grandchildren <i>Marion Vermazen</i>	211
The Families of Amariah Rockwell of Coventry, Connecticut, and His Son, David Rockwell of Coventry <i>Kenneth W. Rockwell</i>	224
Jedediah Smith's Book of the Records of Marriages in Blandford, Massachusetts <i>Helen Schatvet Ullmann</i>	234
William H. Johnson, a Free Man of Color of Tyringham, Massachusetts, and His Descendants <i>Patricia R. Reed (concluded from 171:172)</i>	236
The Wylley and Cramphorne Families of Hertfordshire and Their Contribution to the Great Migration <i>William Wyman Fiske (concluded from 171:153)</i>	245
Unpublished Vital Records of Union, Connecticut <i>Scott Andrew Bartley (concluded from 171:158)</i>	258
New England Articles in Genealogical Journals in 2015	261

Fall 2017 (number 684)

Editorial for Helen Ullmann's 80th Birthday	275
A Comedy of Errors: Griswold Confusion in Windsor, Connecticut <i>Helen Schatvet Ullmann</i>	278
Western Massachusetts Families in 1790 Sketch: Richard Morton of New Salem <i>Helen Schatvet Ullmann</i>	286
The Ancestry of Anne Wilkenson, Wife of George Lloyd, Bishop of Chester <i>Scott G. Swanson</i>	292
Margaret Browne, Wife of James ¹ Cade and Nicholas ¹ Baxter, Both of Boston, Massachusetts <i>Joan Lince</i>	299
George Barlow, the Marshal of Sandwich, Massachusetts, and His Descendants for Three Generations <i>Ellen J. O'Flaherty</i>	307
The English Origin of George ¹ Puffer of Braintree, Massachusetts <i>Randy A. West</i>	315
The Higginson Family of Berkeswell, Warwickshire, and Its American Descendants: Daniel Clark of Windsor, Connecticut; Rev. Josias Clark of New York, Boston, and Jamaica, West Indies; Isabel Overton, Wife of Rev. Ephraim Huit of Windsor; Nicholas and Robert Augur of New Haven, Connecticut; Hester (Augur) Coster of New Haven; Robert, Humphrey, and Christopher Higginson of Virginia <i>Clifford L. Stott (continued from 171:188)</i>	318

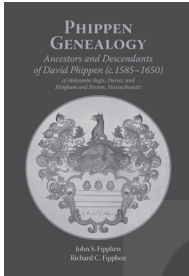
Jedediah Smith's Book of the Records of Marriages in Blandford, Massachusetts <i>Helen Schatvet Ullmann (concluded from 171:235)</i>	326
William ⁷ Trowbridge, alias William Bent (1791–1853), of Framingham, Massachusetts, and Sherbrooke, Nova Scotia <i>George R. Nye (concluded from 171:210)</i>	327
Additions and Corrections	341
Reviews of Books	345
Index of Subjects in Volume 171	348
Index of Persons in Volume 171	350
Annual Table of Contents of Volume 171	398



Quarterly News



Please note these recent NEHGS developments. For more news, and more detail, read *American Ancestors* magazine and, of course, consult AmericanAncestors.org, your portal to all that NEHGS has to offer.



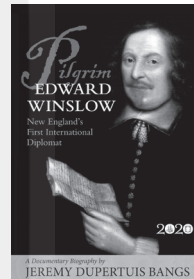
Recent Publications

Phippen Genealogy

John S. Fipphen and Richard C. Fipphen cover the ancestors and descendants of David Phippen (c. 1585–1650) of Melcombe Regis, Dorset, and Hingham and Boston, Massachusetts. David Phippen and his family departed for New England in 1634 aboard the ship *Recovery*. In 1635 they were among the original settlers of Hingham, Massachusetts, before finally settling in Boston in 1641.

2020 Edition of *Pilgrim Edward Winslow*

Jeremy Dupertuis Bangs's biography of Edward Winslow, New England's first international diplomat, is now back in print as our first publication bearing the NEHGS 2020 logo! Dr. Bangs, director of the American Pilgrim Museum in Leiden, uses fascinating primary source documents to examine Winslow's long career of public service as a leader and representative of Plymouth Colony's Pilgrims.



Education

Register for these programs at <https://www.americanancestors.org/education/research-tours-and-programs>.

Winter Research Getaway

February 22–24, 2018

Give yourself the gift of an escape to Boston and in-person access to the knowledge of expert genealogists! Our popular getaway weekends offer three days of research, consultations, lectures, and social events while exploring the rich offerings at the NEHGS research library.

Genealogical Skills Boot Camp — NEW OFFERING!

March 22–24, 2018

Take your research skills to the next level! With the sheer number of online resources at your fingertips, it's easy to get involved in family history without any formal training as a genealogist. This intensive three-day program at the NEHGS research library in Boston will set you on the right path to getting the most out of your research and teach you how to tackle genealogical problems like a pro. Topics include strategies for analyzing records, online research, breaking down genealogical brick walls, and more.

Popular Titles Back in Print



The NEHGS Publications team is happy to announce our new Simple Print program which brings back important NEHGS and Newbury Street Press titles that were formerly out of print.

Already available are *The Descendants of John Comins* (2001) by Abbott Lowell Cummings and *The Barent Jacobsen Cool Family* (2001) by Richard H. Benson. Upcoming titles are *The Adams Family of Martha's Vineyard* (1987) by Henry Edwards Scott, *Colonial American Doctresses: A Genealogical and Biographical Account of Women who Practiced Medicine and Chirurgery in Colonial America* (2003) by Ethel Farrington Smith, and *Digging for Genealogical Treasure in New England Town Records* (1996) by Ann Smith Lainhart.

If you have a Newbury Street Press or NEHGS title that you would like to have considered for the Simple Print program, please email us at thebookstore@nehgs.org.

For reprinted classics from NEHGS, visit

THE *Bookstore* AT NEHGS
AmericanAncestors.org

Front cover: *George Lloyd (1560/1561-1615), Bishop of Chester (1604-1615)*, artist unknown.
Image courtesy of Grosvenor Museum.